EDUCATION DAILY

The education community's independent daily news service

1988 Annual Index

Vol. 21, No. 1-248, January 4, 1988 - December 30, 1988

A

ABORTION

Senate May Vote By Friday On 'Grove City' Bill, January 28, p. 3
Senate Approves Abortion Amendment To Grove City Bill, January 29, p. 3
Civil Rights Advocates Hail Senate Passage Of 'Grove City' Bill, February 1, p. 3
ED Money Bill Threatened By Veto For Abortion Funding Provision, June 27, p. 1

ACCOUNTABILITY

Reagan Will Propose To Double Magnet School Funding In 1989, January 21, p. 3
Bennett Urges Business Activism In Education, Rues High Court Ruling, January 22, p. 1
Reagan Recycles Education Themes In State Of The Union Address, January 27, p. 1
Education, Competitive Economy Go Hand In Hand, Presidential Candidates Say, January 29, p. 3
Bennett Calls For Trade School Hearings, Citing New Report Detailing Abuses, February 10, p. 3
Reagan Administration Changes Course, Proposes A Funding Increase For ED, February 19, p. 1
Carnegie Teaching Board Asks For $25 Million In Federal Support, February 19, p. 7
Educators Breathe Sigh Of Relief Over Budget Plan, But See Weak Areas, February 22, p. 1
Record School Spending Not Improving Student Test Scores, Bennett Says, February 26, p. 1
Opposition Rises To Teaching Board's Request For Federal Funds, March 4, p. 5
Bennett Pinpoints Areas In Which Schools Still Need Improvement, March 29, p. 1
Parents Key To Educating Handicapped Children, Bennett Says, March 31, p. 6
Shanker Calls For Formation Of 'Schools Within Schools', April 1, p. 5
In Talking It And Walking It, Bennett Follows His Own Rules, April 7, p. 1
Nonattorney Fights For Right To Charge Legal Fees For Representing Handicapped, April 8, p. 5
Education Bill Clears Congress; Reagan Signature Expected, April 21, p. 1
School Improvements Notwithstanding, Nation Still At Risk, Bennett Says, April 26, p. 1
Vocational Education Still Discriminates Against Women, Girls, Report Says, April 27, p. 6
Lacking Vision, Bennett's Report Will Die Quietly, Educators Say, April 28, p. 1
Indian Schools Need Major Repairs To Improve Student Performance, BIA Says, May 3, p. 1
Bennett Pushes Accountability To Chamber Of Commerce, May 3, p. 3
Student Aid Accountability Legislation Sent To Capitol Hill By Department, May 6, p. 1
Congress Won't Dismiss ED's Student Aid Proposals, Staffers Say, May 9, p. 3
Bennett, Subcommittee Butt Heads Over Direction Of Education Department, May 11, p. 3
ED Requests Comments On Reauthorization Of Perkins Act, June 1, p. 3
Georgia Kindergartners Sail Through Controversial Readiness Test, June 2, p. 1
Armey Introduces ED Student Aid Accountability Package, June 7, p. 5
Lawmakers Want To Make Schools Accountable To Student Athletes, June 14, p. 3
Bush Proposes Recognition Program For Schools Serving Disadvantaged Students, June 15, p. 2
Survey Finds Worst Educated Have Best Attitudes About School, June 27, p. 3
Democrats Weaving Education Into Fall Election Strategy, July 19, p. 1

CPI Capitol Publications Inc

Published by Capitol Publications, Inc. (ISSN: 0013-1261) 1101 King St., P.O. Box 1453, Alexandria, Va. 22313-2053; Editorial: (703)683-4100; Circulation: (703)739-6444 • Publisher: Helen Hoart • Associate Publisher: Cynthia Carter • **EXECUTIVE EDITOR: JOE McGAVIN • MANAGING EDITOR: CINDY DECKER ROWLAND** • Copy Editors: Rose Marie Donovan, Christopher Grasso • Senior Reporter: Maggie Hume • Editorial Staff: David Baumann, Edwin Darden, Lonnie Harp, Jane McQueen, Lori A. Darden • Production Manager: Rosette Graham • Marketing Director: Roberta Weiner • Marketing Staff: Guy Lushin • **CIRCULATION MANAGER: PEGGY DWYER** • Annual subscription rate: $469; Six-month subscription rate: $265. Multiple-copy rates available. Back issues: $5 each. Copyright 1989 by Capitol Publications, Inc. Permission to photocopy for internal use is granted through the Copyright Clearance Center (CCC) for a $2-per-page fee to be paid directly to CCC, 27 Congress St., Salem, Mass. 01970. Fee code: 0013-1261/89$2. Address special reprint requests to Permissions Editor, Capitol Publications, Inc. **EDUCATION DAILY** is available electronically on NewsNet. For more information, call (800) 345-1301; in Pennsylvania, (215) 527-8030.

ED To Propose Accountability Through Voc Ed Legislation, July 22, p. 1
States Must Approach Reform With A Broader Agenda, Governors Say, August 8, p. 1
NGA Awards States $90,000 For School Reform, August 9, p. 4
NEA, GOP Burying The Hatchet At Party Nominating Convention, August 17, p. 1
Bush Best Guardian Of Reagan Reform Efforts, GOP Educators Say, August 19, p. 1
Schools Should Adopt Better Ways To Test Students, September 8, p. 3
States Should Upgrade Methods For Evaluating Schools, ED Says, October 3, p. 3
Southern Workers Face Longest Road Toward Literacy, Congressmen Say, October 14, p. 5
State Officials Should Take Accountability Lead, October 28, p. 4
Business Leaders Who Provide Jobs Want Results From Boston Schools, November 9, p. 3
Reform Movement Will Increase Accountability For State Colleges, Speakers Say, November 23, p. 5

ACCREDITATION

Bennett Calls For Trade School Hearings, Citing New Report Detailing Abuses, February 10, p. 3
Senators Tell ED: Police Colleges, Study Drugs, Encourage Special Ed Teachers, May 13, p. 2
ED Committee Recommends Certifying Business-Program Accrediting Body, May 19, p. 4
ED Makes Accreditation Rules More Acceptable, COPA Says, July 5, p. 1
More Women, Minorities Needed In Science And Math Fields, Task Force Reports, July 7, p. 6
COPA Cries Foul Over Bennett Recognition Of Agency, December 2, p. 3
Cavazos Fills Several Positions On Advisory Boards, December 6, p. 8

ACHIEVEMENT

Income, Course Work Deciding Factors In Achievement Scores, Says Researcher, March 8, p. 1
Mass Academic Testing Of Young Children Should Stop, Education Groups Argue, March 25, p. 5
Reducing Class Size An Ineffective, Expensive Way To Improve Learning, ED Says, March 31, p. 1
CCSSO Lays Out Guidelines For Math Achievement Tests, April 18, p. 1
School Improvements Notwithstanding, Nation Still At Risk, Bennett Says, April 26, p. 1
Reform Movement Has Left Disadvantaged Students Back, House Panel Says, April 26, p. 2
Reagan Lauds 'Nation At Risk' Update; Critics Blast Administration Policies, April 27, p. 1
Reagan Signs $8.3 Billion Education Reauthorization Bill, April 29, p. 1
Indian Schools Need Major Repairs To Improve Student Performance, BIA Says, May 3, p. 1
Reagan And Bennett Name Presidential Scholars And Their Mentors, May 17, p. 4
Reform Movement Takes A Toll On Teacher Morale, Survey Shows, May 23, p. 1
Nation's Students Lack Math Skills, June 8, p. 3
Increase In Standardized Testing Hurts Equal Opportunity, FairTest Says, June 15, p. 5
AFT Backs Shanker's Call To Restructure Schools, July 6, p. 1
More Women, Minorities Needed In Science And Math Fields, Task Force Reports, July 7, p. 6
Study Suggests Drug Education Should Address More Than Saying No, July 25, p. 1
States Must Approach Reform With A Broader Agenda, Governors Say, August 8, p. 1
Appeals Court Says Arkansas Can Test Children Schooled By Parents, August 25, p. 5
Drug Abuse Leads Nation's Concerns About Schools, Gallup Poll Finds, August 26, p. 1
Early Intervention Gives Disadvantaged Youths Better Shot At Gifted Programs, August 29, p. 3
Schools Should Adopt Better Ways To Test Students, September 8, p. 3
Despite Problems, Early Childhood Education Gaining Momentum, October 3, p. 1
Deficit Reduction Panel Gets Conflicting Advice On Spending, October 6, p. 1

ACQUIRED IMMUNE DEFICIENCY SYNDROME (AIDS)

High Stakes Haunt A Deadly Word Game, January 4, p. 5
AIDS Booklet Goes Platinum, January 11, p. 3
More Pay, Prestige Lead College Freshmen Into Teaching, Study Finds, January 14, p. 5
Fiscal 1988 Research Funds For Universities Falls Short Of Request, January 15, p. 7
Koop To Test A University's Students For AIDS; May Test In High Schools, January 29, p. 1

U·M·I

INCORRECT VOLUME NUMBER, SHOULD READ VOLUME 21.

CDC AIDS Guidelines Will Be Valuable For Schools, Communities, Educators Say, February 1, p. 1
AIDS Education Experts Call For Sophistication In Fighting Virus, February 2, p. 1
College AIDS Education Programs Must Be Blunt, Marketed Like Beer, February 8, p. 1
CDC Guidelines Should Help States Develop AIDS Education Efforts, Panel Told, February 4, p. 1
Lawyer Predicts That AIDS Education Will Overcome Parents' Complaints, February 5, p. 5
Districts That Ignore Confidentiality Law Are Asking For Lawsuits, Expert Warns, February 9, p. 5
AIDS Education: Battleground Or Battle Cry?, February 12, p. 1
School Administrators Release AIDS Education Program Guide, February 22, p. 7
Universities Could Benefit From Reagan's 1989 Budget Proposal, February 23, p. 3
Former School Superintendent With AIDS Urges Education Efforts, February 24, p. 6
Educators Call Federal AIDS Education Efforts Insufficient, March 7, p. 3
Koop Takes His Mission--AIDS Education--To High School Principals, March 9, p. 4
Officials Must Have The Courage To Tackle AIDS Issues, Experts Say, March 31, p. 7
School Finance, Teaching Top Concerns Of State Lawmakers, April 6, p. 1
Senators Set Mark For Labor, Education Below President's Fiscal 1989 Request, May 16, p. 1
AIDS Testing Begins In 20 Colleges And Universities, May 19, p. 3
Presidential Panel Chairman Urges AIDS Education In All Grades, June 3, p. 1
AIDS Commission Embraces Draft Report, But Debates Some Points, June 8, p. 2
Education Recommendations Will Loom Large In AIDS Report, Members Agree, June 9, p. 4
AIDS Commission Adopts Education, Nondiscrimination Recommendations, June 21, p. 2
Education A Top Campaign Issue, Americans Say In Gallup Poll, July 6, p. 1
Ryan White Asks Teachers For Help In Fighting AIDS, July 7, p. 3
AIDS Epidemic Should Spur Comprehensive Health Education, Watkins Says, July 7, p. 3
NEA Calls For Counseling On Sexual Orientation, Adopts Other Resolutions, July 12, p. 3
Job Corps' Mandatory AIDS Testing Policy Challenged, July 13, p. 5
States Steadily Instituting AIDS Education Programs, Chiefs Find, July 19, p. 3
Mother Of Girl With AIDS Sues School Over Community Notification Policy, July 25, p. 2
Senate Approves ED Money Bill With Several Strings Attached, July 29, p. 1
Educators Fault Reagan's Hesitation To Endorse Steps Against AIDS Bias, August 4, p. 3
Schools Must Help Youth On Way To Better Mental, Physical Health, Officials Say, August 10, p. 1
States Should Fund, Monitor AIDS Education, NASBE Says, August 11, p. 3
Republicans Show They Aren't Ready To Change Course On Education Yet, August 16, p. 1
NEA Embarks On Five-Year AIDS Program To Educate Teachers, September 19, p. 3
Administration Critic Weicker, Will Cochair Bush Disability Coalition, September 30, p. 1
Lawsuit Settlement Focuses Interest On Students With AIDS Again, October 6, p. 3
Civil Rights Advocates Hail Administration's New AIDS Opinion, October 13, p. 5
Chiefs Expanding AIDS Education Project With CDC Grant, October 18, p. 4
Steady Dose Of Health Education Helps Students, Survey Says, November 1, p. 3
AIDS Education Should Copy Success Of Other Health Ed Programs, November 7, p. 3
AIDS Guidelines For Med Schools Stress Safety, Rights, November 7, p. 3
Teens Surprisingly Misinformed About Contracting AIDS Virus, December 5, p. 1

ACT FOR BETTER CHILD CARE SERVICES (see also Child Care)

House Panel Okays Child Care Bill, August 12, p. 5

ADMINISTRATORS

College Administration Growing Faster Than Teaching Faculty, January 12, p. 1
Survey Reports School Administrators Are Male, White, Well-Paid, January 13, p. 1
AIDS Education Experts Call For Sophistication In Fighting Virus, February 2, p. 1
Start By Acknowledging Your School May Have A Drug Problem, Educators Advise, March 9, p. 5
Typical College President Traditional In Every Way, ACE Says, March 28, p. 1

Officials Must Have The Courage To Tackle AIDS Issues, Experts Say, March 31, p. 7
School Finance, Teaching Top Concerns Of State Lawmakers, April 6, p. 1
Bennett Popular, Bell Not So Popular, In Rating Of Reagan Appointees, April 7, p. 2
Many Districts Overlook Law Regarding Addicted Students, Educators Say, April 7, p. 6
Student Aid Administrators Bewitched, Bothered And Bewildered Over ED Regs, April 15, p. 5
School Improvements Notwithstanding, Nation Still At Risk, Bennett Says, April 26, p. 1
Teachers Key In Drive To Boost Teaching About Religion, June 3, p. 5
AASA Urges Cooperation Among School Administrators, June 23, p. 6
AFT Proposal Pushes School Reform From The Bottom Up, June 30, p. 3
AFT Backs Shanker's Call To Restructure Schools, July 6, p. 1
Administration Endorses Technology Bill For Disabled People, July 1, p. 5
Illinois Bill Would Grant Parents Power To Run Chicago Schools, July 21, p. 3
Aid Administrators Become Financial Planners, July 21, p. 5
Teachers In Virginia District Give Failing Grades To Merit Pay Program, July 27, p. 3
Many Obstacles Stand In Way Of Reform, Districts Find, August 9, p. 3
Federal Appeals Court Upholds Principal's Removal Of Civil War Mascot, August 10, p. 3
Hands-On Training More Important Than Grad School, Administrators Agree, September 6, p. 4
Administrators Need Knowledge To Deal With Religion Issue, Group Advises, September 14, p. 4
Collective Bargaining Deterrent To Education, Report Concludes, September 16, p. 1
Summit Planned For Administrators And Union Leaders, September 16, p. 3
School Districts Racking Up Victories In Courtroom Battles, Researcher Says, September 19, p. 1
Heritage Foundation Analyst Says Locals Should Match More ED Grants, September 22, p. 3
Unions, Administrators To Form Network, September 26, p. 3

ADULT EDUCATION (See also ECIA Reauthorization)

College Administration Growing Faster Than Teaching Faculty, January 12, p. 1
ED Racing To Get Three New Programs In Gear, January 29, p. 5
Amicable Conference Expected On Education Reauthorization Package, February 9, p. 1
Reagan Administration Changes Course, Proposes A Funding Increase For ED, February 19, p. 1
Conferees Reach Agreement On Education Reauthorization Bill, April 1, p. 1
Voc Ed Budget Proposal Meets Lukewarm Reception In Congress, April 14, p. 3
Senate Calls For $1.2 Billion Spending Increase For Education, April 15, p. 3
Education Bill Clears Congress; Reagan Signature Expected, April 21, p. 1
Reagan Expected To Sign Omnibus Education Reauthorization Bill, April 28, p. 3
Reagan Signs $8.3 Billion Education Reauthorization Bill, April 29, p. 1
Voc Ed Advocates Seek $84 Million Increase In Fiscal 1989 Funding, May 3, p. 6
ED Helps Fund Model Of Army's Basic Skills Program, May 16, p. 6
House Committee Agrees To Delay Sections Of Hawkins-Stafford Act, May 25, p. 1
Budget Conference Concludes As House Panel Marks Up Education Spending Bill, May 27, p. 3
House Agrees To Delay Parts Of Hawkins-Stafford Act, June 8, p. 1
House Appropriations Panel Approves $1.7 Billion Increase For ED, June 13, p. 1
Senate Subcommittee Approves $1.5 Billion Increase For ED, June 22, p. 1
Literacy Programs Fail To Reach Many Women, Task Force Says, July 15, p. 2
Computer-Based Teaching More Effective Than One-On-One Adult Education, July 19, p. 6
Senate Approves ED Money Bill With Several Strings Attached, July 29, p. 1
Californians Trying To Stay In Preschool Special Ed, Despite Funding Level, August 9, p. 5
President Reagan Signs Trade Bill; Critics Cite 'Christmas Tree' Programs, August 24, p. 3
Next President Should Take Charge Of War On Illiteracy, Groups State, September 12, p. 8
101 Ways To Size Up Reagan's Education Spending, December 7, p. 11

ADVANCED PLACEMENT
Number Of Students Taking Advanced Placement Tests Rises, College Board Says, January 22, p. 5
Minority Participation In AP Exams Jumps, College Board Says, December 12, p. 5

AFFIRMATIVE ACTION
High Court Says Attack On Affirmative Action Plan Came Too Late, January 14, p. 6
Districts Must Step Lightly In Affirmative Action, Expert Warns, April 8, p. 6
High Court Lets Stand Ruling Exposing Teacher's College Transcripts To Public, April 19, p. 5
Pennsylvania Colleges Adopt Voluntary Affirmative Action Plan, May 4, p. 3
Black Leaders Call Pennsylvania College Desegregation Plan Inadequate, May 17, p. 3
High Court Lets Stand Rulings On Teacher's Free Speech, Desegregation Funding, June 21, p. 3

AGE DISCRIMINATION
Attorney Says Many Districts Unaware Of Federal Laws, February 9, p. 6
Shape Retirement Incentives Carefully, EEOC Counsel Warns Universities, February 18, p. 1
EEOC Sues Illinois Over Teacher Tenure Law, March 24, p. 5
High Court Refuses Appeal Of Man Who Withheld Taxes To Protest Evolution, June 7, p. 3
Early Retirement Can Offer Rewards To Institutions And Faculty, July 28, p. 1
Court Explores Evidence Requirement For Age Discrimination Cases, November 1, p. 6

AGENCY FOR INTERNATIONAL DEVELOPMENT
International Education Group Missing $260,000, Officials Confirm, December 27, p. 3

AGRESTO, JOHN
Agresto Declines Nomination As Education Secretary For Postsecondary Education, March 23, p. 5
OSERS Problems Occupy Much Of Bennett's Time, April 7, p. 3

AGRICULTURE
With Farming Decline, Agriculture Instructors Emphasize Diverse Career Options, January 11, p. 4
Universities Could Benefit From Reagan's 1989 Budget Proposal, February 23, p. 3
Reagan Budget Proposal Would Not Cut School Lunch, For A Change, February 24, p. 3
School Food Services May Renew Contracts Four Times Under New Rule, February 24, p. 3
AG Department Awards $2 Million In Grants To Black Colleges, September 26, p. 6
Agriculture Wants To Tighten School Lunch Program, October 3, p. 4

ALABAMA
Gimme That Old-Time Secular Humanism, January 4, p. 6
College Placement Standards Should Be Defined Better, SREB Says, January 5, p. 3
Final Four Announced In Competition For National Teacher Of The Year, January 6, p. 6
Justice Department Refiles Desegregation Suit Against Alabama Colleges, April 1, p. 6

ALASKA
Final Four Announced In Competition For National Teacher Of The Year, January 6, p. 6
Court Bars Changes In Placement Of Violent Disabled Students, January 21, p. 1
Number Of Students Taking Advanced Placement Tests Rises, College Board Says, January 22, p. 5

ALCOHOLISM
Court Upholds VA Denial Of Education Benefits To Alcoholics, April 21, p. 6

ALEXANDER, LAMAR
Bush Will Convene Education Summit, Aide Says, December 22, p. 4

ALLEN, WILLIAM BARCLAY
Civil Rights Commission Approves New Chairman, August 16, p. 6

ALTERNATE TEACHER
Connecticut Finds Happiness In Alternate Certification Plan, December 27, p. 1

AMERICAN ASSEMBLY OF COLLEGIATE SCHOOLS OF BUSINESS
ED Committee Recommends Certifying Business-Program Accrediting Body, May 19, p. 4

AMERICAN ASSOCIATION FOR ADULT AND CONTINUING EDUCATION
Educators Laud Welfare Reform Goals, But Call Measure Short On Specifics, October 3, p. 1

AMERICAN ASSOCIATION FOR COUNSELING AND DEVELOPMENT
Groups Seek To Convince Students Of The Merits Of Teaching, February 9, p. 4

Report Spurs Educators To Repeat Calls For Programs For At-Risk Students, September 2, p. 1

AMERICAN ASSOCIATION FOR HIGHER EDUCATION

Atwell, Stewart Debate Misuse, Worth Of SAT Scores, March 11, p. 3
Dukakis, Dole Winners In AAHE Straw Poll, March 11, p. 7
Universities Need Financial Lures To Attract Minority Students, Faculty, March 14, p. 1

AMERICAN ASSOCIATION OF COLLEGES FOR TEACHER EDUCATION

Reform Moves Into The Trenches, January 4, p. 9
Opposition Rises To Teaching Board's Request For Federal Funds, March 4, p. 5
Enrollment Up In Teacher Programs, But Few Want To Work In Urban Areas, March 8, p. 3
20 States Lack Minority Teacher Recruitment Laws, AACTE Says, August 23, p. 1
Few States Sponsor Early Childhood Education Programs, Survey Finds, August 23, p. 2
International Education Group Missing $260,000, Officials Confirm, December 27, p. 3

AMERICAN ASSOCIATION OF COMMUNITY AND JUNIOR COLLEGES

Bennett's Model Curriculum Fails To Meet Student Needs, Groups Say, January 5, p. 2
Two-Year Colleges Can Play Vital Role In Minority Recruitment, February 2, p. 3
Junior College Enrollment Tops 5 Million, AACJC Reports, February 2, p. 3
Community Colleges Should Reach Outside Campus, Commission Says, April 19, p. 3
Information Sketchy On Community College Transfers To Four-Year Schools, April 27, p. 5
Community Colleges Should Stress 'Community,' AACJC Says, April 28, p. 5
Ponitz Elected Chairman Of AACJC Board, April 28, p. 6
ED Committee Recommends Certifying Business-Program Accrediting Body, May 19, p. 4
ED Plans To Consider Other Factors Before Taking Away Aid Participation, May 27, p. 1
Rural Community, Technical Colleges Benefit From Changing Education Needs, July 27, p. 6
Tuition Increases Again Exceeding Consumer Price Index, College Board Says, August 5, p. 3
Community Colleges Get No Respect, Leaders Say, October 18, p. 6
Carter Says Reagan Aid Cuts Have Hurt Community Colleges, Poor Students, October 20, p. 5
Community Colleges Must Target Programs Toward Industry, Speakers Say, October 21, p. 4
International Education Group Missing $260,000, Officials Confirm, December 27, p. 3

AMERICAN ASSOCIATION OF SCHOOL ADMINISTRATORS

Education Advocates Leery Of 1989 Funding Prospects, January 4, p. 1
High Court Limits Press Rights Of Nation's Student Journalists, January 14, p. 1
AIDS Education Experts Call For Sophistication In Fighting Virus, February 2, p. 1
Advocates Say Expected ED Budget Is A Good Start, But Needs Some Work, February 11, p. 1
School Administrators Release AIDS Education Program Guide, February 22, p. 7
Education Budget Not Dead On Arrival, But Some Advocates Say Therapy Needed, February 23, p. 1
Administrators Oppose Chapter 1 Program Improvement Legislation, February 23, p. 5
Many School Districts Will Miss Federal Asbestos Deadlines, AASA Finds, February 23, p. 5
Former School Superintendent With AIDS Urges Education Efforts, February 24, p. 6
Administrators Confront Growing Criticism, Loss Of Local Control, February 25, p. 3
AASA Names Virginia Administrator Superintendent Of The Year, March 7, p. 6
Districts Gaining On Asbestos Goals, But Problems Impeding Their Progress, May 20, p. 1
Education Lobby Makes Special Push For Preschool Special Ed Funds, May 24, p. 3
Education, Religious Groups Call For Teaching About Religion, June 1, p. 5
Teachers Key In Drive To Boost Teaching About Religion, June 3, p. 5
Helms' School Prayer Amendment May Snag Hawkins-Stafford Delay, June 15, p. 1
AASA Urges Cooperation Among School Administrators, June 23, p. 6
Merit Pay Controversy Centers On Evaluation Process, July 27, p. 3
Vote On $21.7 Billion ED Spending Bill May Wait Until September, August 12, p. 3
New Study Contradicts Notion That Basal Readers Restrict Creativity, August 26, p. 5

Hands-On Training More Important Than Grad School, Administrators Agree, September 6, p. 4
Formal Censorship Procedures Actually Help Schools Keep Books, Groups Argue, September 9, p. 6
Weicker Loss Leaves Advocates Looking To New Leaders, November 10, p. 1

AMERICAN ASSOCIATION OF SCHOOL BUSINESS OFFICIALS
School Business Officials Need Certification, Special Training, ASBO Says, June 27, p. 5

AMERICAN ASSOCIATION OF STATE COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES
GSL Summit-Goers Optimistic About Finding Default Solution, January 19, p. 1
Colleges Say They're Not Price Gouging; Carnes Doesn't Believe Them, March 7, p. 3
Cut In Army Tuition Assistance Funding Could Affect 200,000 Soldiers, March 11, p. 5
GSL Default Legislation Moving To Top Of Congressional Agenda, April 6, p. 5
Richard Jerue Appointed House Postsecondary Subcommittee Staff Director, April 6, p. 5
Elmendorf Returns To Higher Ed Fold As AASCU Vice President, October 21, p. 5
Reform Movement Will Increase Accountability For State Colleges, Speakers Say, November 23, p. 5
International Education Group Missing $260,000, Officials Confirm, December 27, p. 3

AMERICAN ASSOCIATION OF UNIVERSITIES
Reagan Repeats Veto Threat As Senate Prepares To Take Up Trade Measure, April 25, p. 1

AMERICAN ASSOCIATION OF UNIVERSITY PROFESSORS
Faculty Unionization Prohibited Again At Boston University, January 8, p. 5
Faculty Salary Increases Continue Downward Slide, AAUP Reports, May 5, p. 1
Early Retirement Can Offer Rewards To Institutions And Faculty, July 28, p. 1
Teacher Strikes Recur, But Pale Compared To Last Year, September 13, p. 3
TIAA-CREF, Higher Ed Groups Reach Retirement Pact, December 22, p. 6

AMERICAN ASSOCIATION OF UNIVERSITY WOMEN
Presidential Candidates Lack Vision On Women's Education Issues, AAUW Says, January 25, p. 1
University Women Back Family Leave, Cite Costs To Women And Taxpayers, March 17, p. 6
Pay Hike For Women At University Of Connecticut Seen As Needed Step, April 21, p. 5
Efforts Urged To Push Women, Minorities Into Teaching, Technological Fields, June 27, p. 5

AMERICAN ASSOCIATION ON MENTAL RETARDATION
Cutting The Aversive Question Down To Size: A Step-By-Step Approach, June 3, p. 4
Integration, Motivation, Support Are Keys In School-To-Work Transition, June 6, p. 3

AMERICAN BAR ASSOCIATION
Bennett Decries Excessive Legal Restrictions On Schools, February 8, p. 2
New Loan Program To Provide 'Cheap' Money To Colleges, March 11, p. 6

AMERICAN CIVIL LIBERTIES UNION
New York Sued For Sex Discrimination In Awarding College Scholarships, November 30, p. 6
Blacks Use Courts To Gain Seats On Local School Boards, December 29, p. 1

AMERICAN COLLEGE TESTING PROGRAM (see also Standardized Tests)
Record School Spending Not Improving Student Test Scores, Bennett Says, February 26, p. 1
Income, Course Work Deciding Factors In Achievement Scores, Says Researcher, March 8, p. 1
Atwell, Stewart Debate Misuse, Worth Of SAT Scores, March 11, p. 3
IG Draft Report Blasts ED For Student Aid Processing Contracts, May 19, p. 5
Processor Says ED Locked Competition Out Of Student Aid Business, May 20, p. 5
Aid Advisory Committee Staff Recommends Competition In Processing Contracts, July 25, p. 4
Panel Says ED Violates HEA Provision Calling For Free Aid Applications, August 17, p. 5
Minority Student Increase Leads To ACT Score Boost, September 20, p. 2
Report Says Mississippi Students Need To Take Tougher Acadeic Courses, November 23, p. 1
Panel Says ED Violates Ban On Charging Students Fees For Aid Applications, December 9, p. 4

AMERICAN COUNCIL ON EDUCATION
College Savings Plan Tucked Away In ED's Fiscal '89 Budget Plan, January 11, p. 2
College Administration Growing Faster Than Teaching Faculty, January 12, p. 1

More Pay, Prestige Lead College Freshmen Into Teaching, Study Finds, January 14, p. 5
GSL Summit-Goers Optimistic About Finding Default Solution, January 19, p. 1
ACE's Blue-Ribbon Commission To Study Minority Participation, January 20, p. 1
Wharton, Boyer Call For Emphasis On Education Of Poor, January 20, p. 2
Bennett, ACE Continue To Disagree On Virtually All Issues, January 20, p. 3
Do Private Colleges Raise Tuition To Keep Up With Each Other?, January 21, p. 5
Koop To Test A University's Students For AIDS; May Test In High Schools, January 29, p. 1
Civil Rights Advocates Hail Senate Passage Of 'Grove City' Bill, February 1, p. 3
ED Gives Congress Two Options For Reductions In Pell Grants, February 2, p. 5
College AIDS Education Programs Must Be Blunt, Marketed Like Beer, February 8, p. 1
Increase Pell Grants To Cut GSL Defaults, Witnesses Tell Subcommittee, February 3, p. 1
Pell Grant Boost Won't Offset Campus-Based Aid Cut, Advocates Say, February 10, p. 1
Pressler Proposes Loosening Needs Testing Requirements For Student Loans, February 11, p. 6
GSL Defaulters Aren't Deadbeats; They're Poor Dropouts, GAO Says, February 17, p. 1
ED's Higher Education Proposals Get Mixed Reviews, February 22, p. 1
ACE Asks Congress To Ignore ED's Request For Pell Grant Reduction, February 25, p. 2
Minority College Enrollment Reaches New Peak, ED Says, March 3, p. 1
Low Interest Rates, High Tuition May Force Duquesne To Suspend Prepayment Plan, March 8, p. 3
Atwell, Stewart Debate Misuse, Worth Of SAT Scores, March 11, p. 3
'Isolated' Radical Incidents On Campus Cause For Growing Concern, March 25, p. 2
Typical College President Traditional In Every Way, ACE Says, March 28, p. 1
GSL Default Legislation Moving To Top Of Congressional Agenda, April 6, p. 5
Putting Aside Clashes With Reagan, College Reps Pleased With Bush Meeting, April 11, p. 3
Black Student Applications Rising At Numerous Colleges, Survey Finds, April 14, p. 1
Reagan Repeats Veto Threat As Senate Prepares To Take Up Trade Measure, April 25, p. 1
Merkowitz Appointed ACE Public Affairs Director, April 25, p. 4
Bennett Tells President He Will Leave In Fall, May 10, p. 1
ACE, ECS Say U.S. Is Losing Ground In Battle For Minority Equality, May 24, p. 1
ED Plans To Consider Other Factors Before Taking Away Aid Participation, May 27, p. 1
Witnesses Deliver Familiar Message: Increase Grants To Cut Defaults, June 17, p. 5
Survey Finds Worst Educated Have Best Attitudes About School, June 27, p. 3
GOP Senators Stump For Bill That Would Link Federal Aid To Drug Use, July 8, p. 2
Scheuer Seeks Ways To Guarantee Everyone A College Education, August 8, p. 5
Educators Have Differing Opinions Of GOP Pick For Vice President, August 18, p. 1
Advocates Pleased With Dukakis Student Loan Proposal, September 9, p. 3
House Adopts Student Aid Prohibition For Drug Offenders, September 12, p. 1
Historically Black Colleges Should Help Lure Minorities, Panel Told, September 14, p. 5
ED Default Regulations More Palatable Than Anticipated, Advocates Say, September 15, p. 5
Future Workers Need Academics To Aid In Retraining, Leaders Say, September 28, p. 7
ED House Agreement On Default May Be Sign Of Detente, October 5, p. 6
Senate Would Withhold Student Aid From Convicted Drug Dealers, October 17, p. 1
Most Colleges Require Foreign Language Study For Graduation, ACE Finds, October 18, p. 3
Drug Bill Is A Mixed Bag For The Education Community, October 27, p. 5
Educators Congratulate Bush, But Approach Him Cautiously, November 10, p. 1
Groups Say Comparing Test Scores Is A Bad Way To Judge Quality, November 17, p. 1
New GI Bill Will Provide Shot In Arm For College Enrollment, ACE Says, December 6, p. 1
TIAA-CREF, Higher Ed Groups Reach Retirement Pact, December 22, p. 6
International Education Group Missing $260,000, Officials Confirm, December 27, p. 3

AMERICAN FEDERATION OF STATE, COUNTY AND MUNICIPAL EMPLOYEES

University, Labor Board Battle At High Court Over Union Mail Delivery, January 13, p. 4
Chapter 1, Student Aid Have Suffered Under Reagan, AFSCME Says, August 16, p. 2

AMERICAN FEDERATION OF TEACHERS

Reform Moves Into The Trenches, January 4, p. 9

Privatization Commission: Choice Plans Should Benefit Private Schools, Too, January 8, p. 1
Iowa Teachers Expected To Follow NEA Lead, Postpone Presidential Endorsement, January 8, p. 4
Teacher Salaries Continue To Climb, Helping Profession, AFT Says, January 22, p. 3
Children's Memorial To Christa McAuliffe To Be Unveiled, January 27, p. 4
Carnegie Teaching Board Asks For $25 Million In Federal Support, February 19, p. 7
Opposition Rises To Teaching Board's Request For Federal Funds, March 4, p. 5
Super Tuesday Doesn't Give Any Clear Answers, March 10, p. 3
CED Identifies Models Of Business-Education Partnerships, March 14, p. 4
Shanker Calls For Formation Of 'Schools Within Schools', April 1, p. 5
More Money, Direction, Needed For Education Research, Panelists Testify, April 21, p. 3
Lacking Vision, Bennett's Report Will Die Quietly, Educators Say, April 28, p. 1
Teacher Pay Up 5.6 Percent This Year, NEA Reports, May 6, p. 1
Teacher Unions Don't Block Reform, But Individuals Skeptical, Report Says, May 17, p. 1
Teachers Still Perform Age-Old Duties Despite Reform Initiatives, Union Says, May 19, p. 1
Education, Religious Groups Call For Teaching About Religion, June 1, p. 5
AFT Proposal Pushes School Reform From The Bottom Up, June 30, p. 3
AFT To Launch Reform Clearinghouse, June 30, p. 3
Teacher Salaries Rising, But Not Fast Enough, AFT Says, July 1, p. 1
Center For Restructuring Pushing Teachers' New Ideas, July 5, p. 3
AFT Backs Shanker's Call To Restructure Schools, July 6, p. 1
NEA To Create 'Learning Laboratories' In All 50 States, July 6, p. 3
NEA Throws Tentative Support To Dukakis, AFT Likely To Follow Suit, July 6, p. 6
AIDS Epidemic Should Spur Comprehensive Health Education, Watkins Says, July 7, p. 3
Efforts To Beef Up Democracy Education Highlighted, July 7, p. 4
NEA Official Challenges Members To Lead Reform's 'Militants', July 8, p. 3
Growing Underclass Receives The Poorest Education And Jobs, Author Says, July 8, p. 5
AFT Adopts $8 Billion Plan To Aid Urban Schools, July 8, p. 5
AFT Recruits 'Friends' Of Education, July 8, p. 6
AFT Joins With Red Cross To Make Schools Safer, July 8, p. 7
AFT, Children's Hospital Join In Child Immunization Awareness Push, July 8, p. 7
1987-88 Teacher Strikes Locked Out More Students Than Ever, Group Says, July 14, p. 1
Dukakis-Jackson Compromise Softens Democrats' Stand On Education, July 20, p. 1
Democrats Sing In Harmony For Improving Education, July 21, p. 1
Convention Is A Lot Of Work, Some Fun, Delegates Learn, July 22, p. 4
Educators Have Differing Opinions Of GOP Pick For Vice President, August 18, p. 1
Teacher Strikes Recur, But Pale Compared To Last Year, September 13, p. 3
Projections Of Teacher Shortages Wrong, Researcher Says, September 14, p. 3
AFT Throws Support To Dukakis, Launches Teacher Mobilizing Effort, September 15, p. 3
Summit Planned For Administrators And Union Leaders, September 16, p. 3
Most Strikes Settled, But Some Kids Still Locked Out Of School, September 22, p. 4
NEA, AFT Attack Bush's Debate Comments, September 27, p. 3
Urban Teachers Face Bleak, Substandard Working Conditions, IEL Says, September 29, p. 1
AFT State Leaders Seek Higher Pay, Greater Professionalism In Schools, November 18, p. 1

AMERICAN HOME ECONOMICS ASSOCIATION

Voc Ed Advocates Seek $84 Million Increase In Fiscal 1989 Funding, May 3, p. 6

AMERICAN INSTITUTES OF RESEARCH

ETS Loses Contract To Operate Federal Government's Testing Clearinghouse, January 8, p. 3
Three New Contractors Join ED's Information Clearinghouse System, February 8, p. 5

AMERICAN RED CROSS

AFT Joins With Red Cross To Make Schools Safer, July 8, p. 7

AMERICAN SCHOOL COUNSELORS ASSOCIATION

Groups Seek To Convince Students Of The Merits Of Teaching, February 9, p. 4

AMERICAN SCHOOL FOOD SERVICE ASSOCIATION
School Food Service Group Seeks Dietary Guidelines For Schoolchildren, March 2, p. 3

AMERICAN SCHOOL HEALTH ASSOCIATION
CDC AIDS Guidelines Will Be Valuable For Schools, Communities, Educators Say, February 1, p. 1

AMERICAN SPEECH-LANGUAGE-HEARING ASSOCIATION
ASHA Says Early Intervention Rules Could Weaken Personnel Standards, January 19, p. 5
Personnel Standards Regulations Still Causing Debate, May 4, p. 5
Special Educators Debate Raising Personnel Standards, May 4, p. 5
Revised Personnel Standards Draw Mixed Response, June 29, p. 5

AMERICANS UNITED FOR SEPARATION OF CHURCH AND STATE
Americans United Offers Training To Improve Teaching Of Religious Freedom, January 19, p. 6
Education, Religious Groups Call For Teaching About Religion, June 1, p. 5
Presidential Politics Obscure Law On School Pledge, Americans United Says, August 30, p. 3
Supreme Court Turns Down Case On Religious Freedom In Schools, November 1, p. 7
Americans United To Sponsor Teacher Training On Religious Freedom, December 30, p. 4

AMERICAN TORT REFORM ASSOCIATION
Schools Increasingly Wary Of Sports-Related Lawsuits, October 26, p. 1

AMERICAN VOCATIONAL ASSOCIATION
Judge To Decide Fate Of National Voc Ed Research Center Grant, February 17, p. 4
Voc Ed Advocates Seek $84 Million Increase In Fiscal 1989 Funding, May 3, p. 6
NAVE Preliminary Report Due Next Month, July 28, p. 5
With Reagan's Signature, Welfare Reform Faces Problems Of Its Own, October 14, p. 3

APPALACHIA EDUCATIONAL LABORATORY
Second Protest Filed In ERIC Clearinghouse Competition Awards, March 23, p. 3
Appalachian Communities Given Grants To Reduce High School Dropout Rate, May 6, p. 4
OERI Again Asked To Reopen ERIC Clearinghouse Competition, May 9, p. 4
ED Made Clearinghouse Grant Properly, GAO Decided, June 9, p. 3

APPALACHIAN REGIONAL COMMISSION (ARC)
Recent Reforms Solved Only Part Of The Problem In Rural Schools, Report Says, October 24, p. 4

APPROPRIATIONS
The Color Of Money: 1987 Leaves Budget Process Black And Blue, January 4, p. 10
ED's Research Office Copes With Fewer Dollars Than Expected, January 6, p. 1
News Is Mixed For Pell Grant As ED, CBO Disagree On Figures, January 7, p. 1
Child Nutrition, Head Start, NSF Among Winners In Fiscal 1988 Spending Law, January 14, p. 7
Fiscal 1988 Appropriations Are A Mixed Bag For Civil Rights Agencies, January 14, p. 8
Fiscal 1988 Research Funds For Universities Falls Short Of Request, January 15, p. 7
House, Senate Subcommittees Mulling Drafts Of EHA Technical Amendments, January 22, p. 3
ED Racing To Get Three New Programs In Gear, January 29, p. 5
Reagan Administration Changes Course, Proposes A Funding Increase For ED, February 19, p. 1
Education Budget Not Dead On Arrival, But Some Advocates Say Therapy Needed, February 23, p. 1
Bennett Says His Turnaround Budget Reflects No Change In Thinking, March 2, p. 1
House Appropriations Panel Opposes ED's Proposed Funding Cuts, March 11, p. 3
House Panel Greets ED's 1989 Chapter 1 Spending Plan, March 31, p. 3
H.R. 5 Delaying Appropriations Process, Officials Say, April 1, p. 2
Budget Negotiators Seek Agreement But Appropriations Panels May Not Learn, April 29, p. 1
Witnesses Ask Congressmen To Put Money Where Their Mouths Are, May 2, p. 4
Voc Ed Advocates Seek $84 Million Increase In Fiscal 1989 Funding, May 3, p. 6
Bennett, Subcommittee Butt Heads Over Direction Of Education Department, May 11, p. 3
Senators Begin 'Poker Game' That Will Decide ED Funding, May 13, p. 1
Senators Set Mark For Labor, Education Below President's Fiscal 1989 Request, May 16, p. 1
Senate Approves Budget Resolution As Appropriations Prepare To Act, June 7, p. 1

House Appropriations Panel Approves $1.7 Billion Increase For ED, June 13, p. 1
Down But Not Out: Kennedy Will Keep Fighting To Boost ED Funding, June 14, p. 3
House Approves $1.7 Billion Increase For ED's Coffers In Fiscal 1989, June 16, p. 1
Senate Subcommittee Approves $1.5 Billion Increase For ED, June 22, p. 1
It Could Have Been Worse, ED Lobby Says Of Senate Bill, June 23, p. 1
ED Money Bill Threatened By Veto For Abortion Funding Provision, June 27, p. 1
Pell, Special Ed, Chapter 2 Funding Were Cut In House Bill, June 28, p. 1
Education Advocates Oppose Plan To Link Drug Policies To Federal Aid, June 29, p. 1
In Era Of Tight Budgets, Special Ed Funds Still Can Be Found, Expert Says, July 1, p. 5
Despite OMB Okay, ED Says It's Too Late To Fund McNair Program, July 14, p. 3
Senate Begins Debate Of Labor-HHS-Education Appropriations Measure, July 26, p. 1
Attack On Family Planning Clinics Stalls ED Appropriations Bill, July 27, p. 1
Senate Delays Action On ED Appropriations Bill, July 28, p. 2
Senate Passes Resolution Calling For Increased Education Funding, July 29, p. 2
Appropriations Conferees Ready To Meet, But Total Funding Is Uncertain, August 4, p. 5
Senate Passes Trade Bill; Reagan Approval Expected Soon, August 5, p. 1
Californians Trying To Stay In Preschool Special Ed, Despite Funding Level, August 9, p. 5
Senate Committee Approves Bill That Would Require Default Management Plans, August 11, p. 6
Vote On $21.7 Billion ED Spending Bill May Wait Until September, August 12, p. 3
Pact On 1989 ED Appropriations Gels; Vote, Abortion Debate In September, August 15, p. 3
One Road Blocked In California's Effort To Continue Preschool Special Ed, August 17, p. 3
President Reagan Signs Trade Bill; Critics Cite 'Christmas Tree' Programs, August 24, p. 3
House Approves $1.5 Billion Funding Increase For ED, September 12, p. 5
Senate Passes 1989 ED Funding Bill; Measure Ready For Reagan's Approval, September 14, p. 1
ED's $1.5 Billion Spending Increase For 1989 Becomes Law, September 21, Bulletin, p. 1
House-Senate Negotiators Take Aim At Differing Antidrug Measures, October 18, p. 1
100th Congress Finishes With Antidrug Bill Encore, October 24, p. 1
Harkin Likely To Chair ED Funding Panel, November 30, p. 3
Reagan Administration To Be Remembered For Much Heat, Little Light On Education, December 5, p. 3
Reagan Years Didn'tGut Education Funding, But Leave It overshadowed By Huge Debts, December 7, p. 1
101 Ways To Size Up Reagan's Education Spending, December 7, p. 11

ARIZONA

Court Bars Changes In Placement Of Violent Disabled Students, January 21, p. 1
Three States Consider English As Official Language, November 7, p. 6

ARKANSAS

College Placement Standards Should Be Defined Better, SREB Says, January 5, p. 3
ED Ends Higher Ed Desegregation Requirements For Four Southern States, February 11, p. 1
Federal Judge Rules Arkansas School's Drug Policy Unconstitutional, August 19, p. 5
Appeals Court Says Arkansas Can Test Children Schooled By Parents, August 25, p. 5

ART EDUCATION

Endowment Paints Bleak Picture Of Arts Education In America, May 3, p. 1
Foundation Boosts Arts Education, September 15, p. 3
Poor Readers Can Raise Comprehension With Artwork, December 19, p. 6

ASBESTOS

Radon Won't Be As Big A Problem As Asbestos, Congressional Aide Says, February 8, p. 4
Bills Seek To Extend Deadlines For School Asbestos Removal Plans, February 5, p. 1
Many School Districts Will Miss Federal Asbestos Deadlines, AASA Finds, February 23, p. 5
School Boards, Teachers, Parents Clash On Asbestos Abatement Deadline, March 16, p. 1
Most Schools Should Be Able To Meet Asbestos Deadline, EPA Says, March 30, p. 1
Appeals Court Upholds EPA School Asbestos Regulations, May 12, p. 3
Districts Gaining On Asbestos Goals, But Problems Impeding Their Progress, May 20, p. 1

New York District's Asbestos Project Becomes A Nightmare, May 20, p. 2
EPA Awards Asbestos Grants To States, May 31, p. 3
Bills That Would Extend Asbestos Deadline Advance, June 17, p. 3
House Passes Asbestos Deadline Extension Measure, June 28, p. 1
Reagan Signs Bill To Allow More Time For School Asbestos Inspections, July 20, p. 5
Districts Must Be Cautious In Adhering To Asbestos Laws, October 7, p. 1
Districts Could Address Shortage Of Asbestos Experts By Sharing, October 7, p. 3
Bush Sets Out Plan To Help Children Succeed, October 7, p. 5
Court Refuses Case Challenging EPA Asbestos Removal Guidelines, November 9, p. 5
Thousands Of Schools Fail To Satisfy Federal Asbestos Deadline, Survey Says, December 1, p. 1
Get Handle On School Asbestos Compliance, Congressmen Tell EPA, December 21, p. 5

ASIAN
Philadelphia Schools Reach Settlement Over Treatment Of Asian Refugees, February 26, p. 5

ASSESSMENT
Reducing Dropout Rate Could Be Unifying Force For Researchers, Panel Told, April 22, p. 5
Too Few Students Adequately Grasp Complex Science Principles, NAEP Says, September 23, p. 1
Educational Testing Service Unveils New, High-Tech Teacher Licensing Exam, October 28, p. 1

ASSISTIVE DEVICES
ED Begins Planning For New Assistive Technology Program, August 24, p. 3

ASSOCIATION FOR SUPERVISION AND CURRICULUM DEVELOPMENT
Schools Should Take The Lead In Teaching Moral Values, ASCD Says, May 2, p. 1
Teachers Key In Drive To Boost Teaching About Religion, June 3, p. 5
Bennett's Elementary Curriculum Calls For Emphasis On Basics, August 31, p. 1

ASSOCIATION OF AMERICAN COLLEGES
Boyer Says Colleges Must Provide Blended Education, January 19, p. 2
Sexual Harassment On Campus Still Prevalent, Group Says, November 14, p. 5

ASSOCIATION OF AMERICAN UNIVERSITIES
Fiscal 1988 Research Funds For Universities Falls Short Of Request, January 15, p. 7

ASSOCIATION OF CATHOLIC COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES
Rights Advocates Hail Passage Of 'Grove City' Bill Despite Veto Threat, March 4, p. 1

ASSOCIATION OF COMMUNITY COLLEGE TRUSTEES
Education Budget Not Dead On Arrival, But Some Advocates Say Therapy Needed, February 23, p. 1

ASSOCIATION OF INDEPENDENT CAREER SCHOOLS
GSL Summit-Goers Optimistic About Finding Default Solution, January 19, p. 1

ASSOCIATION OF INDEPENDENT COLLEGES AND SCHOOLS
Bennett Calls For Trade School Hearings, Citing New Report Detailing Abuses, February 10, p. 3

ASSOCIATION OF AMERICAN MEDICAL COLLEGES
AIDS Guidelines For Med Schools Stress Safety, Rights, November 7, p. 3

ATHLETICS
Academics Should Equal Sports In The Nation's Priorities, Bell Says, January 25, p. 3
Judge Upholds Random Drug Testing Of Student Athletes, February 16, p. 3
Court Upholds NCAA Drug Testing In Washington, But More Suits Pending, March 2, p. 3
Rights Advocates Hail Passage Of 'Grove City' Bill Despite Veto Threat, March 4, p. 1
Lawmakers Want To Make Schools Accountable To Student Athletes, June 14, p. 3
Temple University Settles Suit With Women Athletics, June 20, p. 2
Handicapped High School Athlete Wins In Court, July 11, p. 7
Court Bars School District's Use Of Sports Liability Release Forms, August 3, p. 3
California Judge Bars NCAA Drug Testing At Stanford, August 17, p. 6
House Adopts Student Aid Prohibition For Drug Offenders, September 12, p. 1
Supreme Court Case Could Alter NCAA's Recruiting Rules, October 6, p. 3
Schools Increasingly Wary Of Sports-Related Lawsuits, October 26, p. 1
University Of Maryland Gets tough With Student Drug Users, November 2, p. 6
High Schools Must Gear Up To Fight Athletes' Steroid Use, Experts Say, December 19, p. 1

ATLANTA
Black Participation In Colleges Down In Atlanta Area, Study Says, March 7, p. 1

AT-RISK STUDENTS
Peer Tutors Help At-Risk Students Stay In School, December 1, p. 5
NSBA Appoints Task Force On At-Risk Students, December 1, p. 5

ATTENDANCE
School Breakfast Programs Improve Students' Test Scores, May 4, p. 1

ATTORNEYS FEES
High Court To Consider Jurisdiction On Medicaid Reimbursement For Special Ed, January 12, p. 3
High Court Lets Race Discrimination, Attorneys' Fees Rulings Stand, January 20, p. 5
District Of Columbia Fights Paying Special Ed Attorneys' Fees, July 22, p. 3
Appeals Court Orders Attorneys' Fee Award For Special Ed Proceedings, September 9, p. 5
Sponsors Of Special Ed Fees Law Say What They Meant In D.C. Appeal, November 9, p. 1

AVERSIVE THERAPY
Disability Advocacy Groups Challenge Electric Shock Device, May 12, p. 5
Cutting The Aversive Question Down To Size: A Step-By-Step Approach, June 3, p. 4

B

BABBITT, BRUCE
Presidential Hopefuls Map Their Strategies For Education, February 3, p. 3
Presidential Candidates Take Their Education Message To New Hampshire, February 10, p. 3

BELL, TERREL
Academics Should Equal Sports In The Nation's Priorities, Bell Says, January 25, p. 3
Bennett Popular, Bell Not So Popular, In Rating Of Reagan Appointees, April 7, p. 2
Bell Says Educators Will Win With Bush, August 17, p. 2
Educators Argue Over Where Reform Credit Is Due But Agree That Reagan Kept The Spotlight Running, December 6, p. 1

BENNETT, WILLIAM (See Education Secretary)
Bennett Plans To Stick By Reagan's Side For Final Year, January 4, p. 2
High Stakes Haunt A Deadly Word Game, January 4, p. 5
ED Gets Serious On College Costs, Loan Defaults, Januaryh 4, p. 5
New Faces For ED, New Hats For Bennett, January 4, p. 8
The Color Of Money: 1987 Leaves Budget Process Black And Blue, January 4, p. 10
Bennett's Model Curriculum Fails To Meet Student Needs, Groups Say, January 5, p. 2
Bennett Supports Embattled Principal, January 7, p. 4
GSL Summit-Goers Optimistic About Finding Default Solution, January 19, p. 1
Bennett, ACE Continue To Disagree On Virtually All Issues, January 20, p. 3
Reagan Will Propose To Double Magnet School Funding In 1989, January 21, p. 3
Do Private Colleges Raise Tuition To Keep Up With Each Other?, January 21, p. 5
Bennett Urges Business Activism In Education, Rues High Court Ruling, January 22, p. 1
Colleges Raising Prices Because Costs Are Increasing, Subcommittee Says, January 25, p. 5
Koop To Test A University's Students For AIDS; May Test In High Schools, January 29, p. 1
Bennett Decries Excessive Legal Restrictions On Schools, February 8, p. 2
ED, Educators To Examine Charges That Student Test Scores Are Artificially High, February 5, p. 1
Bennett Derides Higher Education 'Nonsense' In NAICU Speech, February 5, p. 3
Bennett Calls For Trade School Hearings, Citing New Report Detailing Abuses, February 10, p. 3
ED Ends Higher Ed Desegregation Requirements For Four Southern States, February 11, p. 1
Trade Schools Say ED Proposal To Close 'Loophole' Would Doom Students, February 16, p. 5
Reagan Administration Changes Course, Proposes A Funding Increase For ED, February 19, p. 1
ED's Higher Education Proposals Get Mixed Reviews, February 22, p. 1
Record School Spending Not Improving Student Test Scores, Bennett Says, February 26, p. 1
Illinois Rehabilitation Director Is Tentative Choice To Run RSA, February 26, p. 5
Foreign Students Far Ahead Of U.S. Kids In Science, Study Says, March 1, p. 1
Bennett Says His Turnaround Budget Reflects No Change In Thinking, March 2, p. 1

Kimberling Leaving ED To Head Reagan Presidential Foundation, March 3, p. 1
Bennett Looks To The Military To Help Fight Drugs, March 3, p. 5
Budget Committee Criticizes ED For Loan Sales, Lack Of GSL Audits, March 4, p. 3
Colleges Say They're Not Price Gouging; Carnes Doesn't Believe Them, March 7, p. 3
Super Tuesday Doesn't Give Any Clear Answers, March 10, p. 3
Atwell, Stewart Debate Misuse, Worth Of SAT Scores, March 11, p. 3
Federal Judge Strikes Down Voc Ed Research Center Award To Berkeley, March 17, p. 3
NEA Seeks To Establish School Reform Models In Every State, March 28, p. 1
Bennett Pinpoints Areas In Which Schools Still Need Improvement, March 29, p. 1
Bennett: End Back-Of-The-Bus Academics, March 29, p. 2
ED, Labor, Commerce Unveil Workplace Literacy Guidebook, March 29, p. 3
Department Readies Regulations To Implement GSL Default Plan, March 30, p. 1
Parents Key To Educating Handicapped Children, Bennett Says, March 31, p. 6
In Talking It And Walking It, Bennett Follows His Own Rules, April 7, p. 1
Bennett Popular, Bell Not So Popular, In Rating Of Reagan Appointees, April 7, p. 2
OSERS Problems Occupy Much Of Bennett's Time, April 7, p. 3
Bennett: Catholic Schools Should Seek Public Funds To Teach At-Risk Children, April 8, p. 1
ED Voids Vocational Education Research Grants To Berkeley, April 14, p. 3
Black Advocates Angered Over ED Decision Not To Fund McNair Program, April 14, p. 5
Bennett Chides Stanford Officials For Yielding To Student Pressure, April 19, p. 1
Bennett Blasts Campuses' Repression Of Conservative Viewpoints, April 19, p. 2
Programs For At-Risk Children Honored By Education Department, April 20, p. 6
Bennett Opposes House Child Care Bill, April 22, p. 1
ED Waives Costly Immigration Verification Program, Will Develop Own System, April 25, p. 3
School Improvements Notwithstanding, Nation Still At Risk, Bennett Says, April 26, p. 1
Reform Movement Has Left Disadvantaged Students Back, House Panel Says, April 26, p. 2
Reagan Lauds 'Nation At Risk' Update; Critics Blast Administration Policies, April 27, p. 1
Lacking Vision, Bennett's Report Will Die Quietly, Educators Say, April 28, p. 1
Bennett Pushes Accountability To Chamber Of Commerce, May 3, p. 3
Student Aid Accountability Legislation Sent To Capitol Hill By Department, May 6, p. 1
Bennett Tells President He Will Leave In Fall, May 10, p. 1
Others May Follow Bennett Overboard Before End Of Year, May 11, p. 1
Bennett, Subcommittee Butt Heads Over Direction Of Education Department, May 11, p. 3
Teacher Unions Don't Block Reform, But Individuals Skeptical, Report Says, May 17, p. 1
Reagan And Bennett Name Presidential Scholars And Their Mentors, May 17, p. 4
Bennett Offers Haven To Justice Spokesman Fired By Meese, May 18, p. 2
Trade School Enrollment May Plummet If Ability To Benefit Is Repealed, May 18, p. 3
Bennett And Nancy Reagan Salute Drug-Free School Efforts, May 19, p. 2
ED Committee Recommends Certifying Business-Program Accrediting Body, May 19, p. 4
Bennett Honors Outstanding Elementary Schools, May 20, p. 4
ACE, ECS Say U.S. Is Losing Ground In Battle For Minority Equality, May 24, p. 1
Bennett Says No To Legalizing Drugs, May 25, p. 2
Parents, Schools Could Do More To Help Children Become Readers, May 25, p. 3
ED Plans To Consider Other Factors Before Taking Away Aid Participation, May 27, p. 1
Bennett Urges Congress To Extend IRS' Power To Collect Student Loan Debts, June 6, p. 5
Former U.S. Attorney Denies Politics Played Role In Will Settlement, June 10, p. 1
GOP Senators Unveil Plan To Cut Federal Aid To Schools That Tolerate Drug Use, June 10, p. 5
Bennett Signs Book And Speaking Contracts, June 13, p. 3
Plan To Make Pell An Entitlement Wins Kudos, Takes Lumps, June 15, p. 3
Reagan Urges High School Students to Show Gratitude To Elders, June 17, p. 4
AASA Urges Cooperation Among School Administrators, June 23, p. 6
Weiss Accuses ED Of Favoritism In Disciplining Will, Others, June 24, p. 7

Kristol, Greer Leaving ED, July 1, p. 8
ED Makes Accreditation Rules More Acceptable, COPA Says, July 5, p. 1
Education A Top Issue In Presidential Race, July 6, p. 1
Educators Must Recognize 'Skills Gap,' Department Heads Warn In Report, July 12, p. 1
Bennett Will Seek Veto Of Default Bill If Pell Entitlement Isn't Dropped, July 14, p. 1
Illinois Bill Would Grant Parents Power To Run Chicago Schools, July 21, p. 3
Senate Panel Approves Bill That Would Expand School-Based Child Care, July 28, p. 3
Bennett Contemplating Children's Books, August 1, p. 3
Bush Backers Sign On As Education Advisors And Speakers, August 3, p. 2
Reagan Nominates Texas Educator To Be Next Education Secretary, August 10, p. 1
Cavazos Would Bring Similar Beliefs, But Vastly Different Style To ED, August 11, p. 1
Bush Best Guardian Of Reagan Reform Efforts, GOP Educators Say, August 19, p. 1
Carnes Leaving ED The Same Day As Bennett, August 19, p. 4
Dropouts, Parental Involvement, Local Control Among Cavazos' Priorities, August 22, p. 3
Education Spending Rising Again, But Public Still Shorted, ED Says, August 24, p. 1
College President, Carnes Renew Ongoing Feud Over College Costs, August 24, p. 5
Conservative Education Group Seeks Bennett's Help In Battling NEA, August 30, p. 1
Bennett Book To Hit Stores Next Month, August 30, p. 3
Women's Group Cites Bennett, Michigan Dean As 'Snails' Toward Equity, August 30, p. 4
Bennett's Elementary Curriculum Calls For Emphasis On Basics, August 31, p. 1
Bennett, Dukakis In California To Discuss Education, September 1, p. 6
Futrell: Bennett Will Be Remembered For Failure To Implement Reforms, September 2, p. 5
Bennett Cancels Speaking Engagement To Stump For Bush, September 6, p. 1
Bennett Mellow In Last Major Speech As Education Secretary, September 7, p. 3
Cavazos Received Warmly At Confirmation Hearing, September 12, p. 1
Humanities Studies On Campus Dwindling, NEH Report Says, September 13, p. 1
ED Tells Schools To Cut Default Rates Or Be Cut From Student Aid Programs, September 14, p. 1
Bennett To Form Public Policy Center After Leaving Office, September 16, p. 1
Reagan, Bennett Honor Outstanding Elementary School, September 16, p. 4
Bennett Exits Cabinet Post, Satisfied He Spoke His Mind, September 20, p. 1
Predictions Are For Slow And Steady Budget Increases, September 21, p. 1
Conservatives Give Bennett Send-Off, September 21, p. 2
Certain Sex Issues Best Left Out Of Classroom, Bennett Says, September 26, p. 3
ED House Agreement On Default May Be Sign Of Detente, October 5, p. 6
COPA Cries Foul Over Bennett Recognition Of Agency, December 2, p. 3
Reagan Administration To Be Remembered For Much Heat, Little Light On Education, December 5, p. 3
Educators Argue Over Where Reform Credit Is Due But Agree That Reagan Kept The Spotlight Running, December 6, p. 1
Reagan Years Didn't Gut Education Funding, But Leave It Overshadowed By Huge Debts, December 7, p. 1

BENTSEN, SEN. LLOYD

Educator-Delegates Simply Want To Keep The Fire Burning, July 18, p. 1
Bentsen, NEA Accuse Republican Candidates Of Sabotaging Education, October 4, p. 6

BERRY, MARY FRANCES

Black Educators To Be Honored With Portraits, February 1, p. 6

BIBLE

Denver Judge Postpones Ruling In 'Bible Censorship' Case, December 12, p. 6

BILINGUAL EDUCATION (See also ECIA Reauthorization)

Philadelphia Schools Reach Settlement Over Treatment Of Asian Refugees, February 26, p. 5
CDF Lays Out Blueprint To Improve Welfare Of The Nation's Children, March 10, p. 1
Conferees Reach Agreement On Education Reauthorization Bill, April 1, p. 1
H.R. 5 Delaying Appropriations Process, Officials Say, April 1, p. 2
Education Bill Clears Congress; Reagan Signature Expected, April 21, p. 1
Immigrant Children Face Obstacles To Appropriate Education, April 21, p. 1
Reagan Expected To Sign Omnibus Education Reauthorization Bill, April 28, p. 3

Reagan Signs $8.3 Billion Education Reauthorization Bill, April 29, p. 1
NEA Blasts English-Only Drive In New Pamphlet, June 7, p. 6
California Special Ed Program Expires, But Bare-Bones Version Remains, July 6, p. 7
California Renews Special Ed Law, But Not Bilingual Program, September 2, p. 3
Districts With Greatest Challenges Have Poorest Teachers, Researchers Say, October 12, p. 1
Three States Consider English As Official Language, November 7, p. 6
Literacy Programs Must Do Better Reaching Hispanics, La Raza Says, November 8, p. 1
Tax Measures Fail In Three States; English Language Proposals Pass, November 10, p. 9
101 Ways To Size Up Reagan's Education Spending, December 7, p. 11

BISHOP COLLEGE
ED Certifies Troubled Bishop College For 1987-88 Student Aid, April 11, p. 3

BLACKS (See also Minorities)
Black Educators To Be Honored With Portraits, February 1, p. 6
Carnes Denies Saying Black Colleges Have 'High Level Of Thieves', March 17, p. 2
Concentrate On Student Aid Problems, Not On Carnes, NAFEO Leaders Say, March 24, p. 4
Black Educators Angrily Attack Reagan Administration Student Aid Policies, March 28, p. 5
Quality Education Must Be First Priority, Black Educators Say, March 29, p. 6
States Slow Increase In Student Aid Funds As Feds Continue To Ante Up, April 8, p. 3
Black Student Applications Rising At Numerous Colleges, Survey Finds, April 14, p. 1
ED Would Help Congress Restore Grants For Four-Year Black Colleges, April 14, p. 5
Black Advocates Angered Over ED Decision Not To Fund McNair Program, April 14, p. 5
High Court To Reconsider Race Discrimination Principle Set In School Case, April 26, p. 4
Proposal For Separate Black District In Milwaukee Dies In Legislature, May 3, p. 5
Black High School Dropout Rate Nosedives, Census Reports, May 12, p. 1
Black Leaders Call Pennsylvania College Desegregation Plan Inadequate, May 17, p. 3
Lack Of Minority Teachers Critical Issue Facing Profession, Panelists Agree, July 11, p. 1
Test Scores Reflect Course Of Study, Societal Pressures, New Report Says, July 13, p. 1
Despite OMB Okay, ED Says It's Too Late To Fund McNair Program, July 14, p. 3
Group Gives $1 Million To Aid Battle For Equal Educational Opportunity, August 1, p. 4
Tennessee Education Department Seeks To Replenish Pool Of Black Teachers, August 3, p. 5
Penn To Establish Center To Study, Promote Black Culture, August 18, p. 4
Notable Strides Or Disquieting Gap? Depends On How You Read The Stats, August 19, p. 3
Prejudice Is Key Obstacle To Black College Graduation, Study Finds, September 21, p. 5
AG Department Awards $2 Million In Grants To Black Colleges, September 26, p. 6
Supreme Court Reconsiders Key School-Based Civil Rights Precedent, October 13, p. 3
Report Says Mississippi Students Need To Take Tougher Acadeic Courses, November 23, p. 1

BLIND
Severely Handicapped Children Challenge Texas, Kentucky Schools For Blind, September 19, p. 3
NSF To Fund Science, Math Book Recordings For The Blind, October 12, p. 8

BONDS
High Court Allows End To Tax Exemptions For School Bonds, April 22, p. 1

BONTEMPS, BERRY
Reagan Honors Three ED Employees, January 7, p. 4

BOSTON UNIVERSITY
Boston University To Run Faltering School District, August 9, p. 1

BROOKINGS INSTITUTE
Education Advocates Leery Of 1989 Funding Prospects, January 4, p. 1

BUDGET '88
The Color Of Money: 1987 Leaves Budget Process Black And Blue, January 4, p. 10
Child Nutrition, Head Start, NSF Among Winners In Fiscal 1988 Spending Law, January 14, p. 7
Fiscal 1988 Appropriations Are A Mixed Bag For Civil Rights Agencies, January 14, p. 8
Fiscal 1988 Research Funds For Universities Falls Short Of Request, January 15, p. 7

BUDGET '89
Education Advocates Leery Of 1989 Funding Prospects, January 4, p. 1

ED Tells Lenders, Agencies To Forget Sequestration Order, January 5, p. 1
Budget Tables, January 7, p. 5
Living Up To Promises, ED Readies $21 Billion Budget Plan For 1989, January 11, p. 1
College Savings Plan Tucked Away In ED's Fiscal '89 Budget Plan, January 11, p. 2
Reagan Recycles Education Themes In State Of The Union Address, January 27, p. 1
Reagan Budget Expected To Boost Pell Grants, Chapter 1, Chapter 2, February 4, p. 1
Pell Grant Boost Won't Offset Campus-Based Aid Cut, Advocates Say, February 10, p. 1
Advocates Say Expected ED Budget Is A Good Start, But Needs Some Work, February 11, p. 1
Reagan Administration Changes Course, Proposes A Funding Increase For ED, February 19, p. 1
Educators Breathe Sigh Of Relief Over Budget Plan, But See Weak Areas, February 22, p. 1
ED's Higher Education Proposals Get Mixed Reviews, February 22, p. 1
Reagan Proposes No Growth--Or Cuts--For Head Start, February 22, p. 5
OERI Tries Once More To Convince Congress Of The Need For Its Programs, February 22, p. 5
Education Budget Not Dead On Arrival, But Some Advocates Say Therapy Needed, February 23, p. 1
Universities Could Benefit From Reagan's 1989 Budget Proposal, February 23, p. 3
Reagan Budget Proposal Would Not Cut School Lunch, For A Change, February 24, p. 3
Congress Starts 1989 Budget Process With Wary Analyses Of Reagan Proposal, February 25, p. 1
College Housing Loan Sale: More Efficient Government Or Expensive Fire Sale?, February 26, p. 7
Labor Proposes Flexibility, But No Increase, For JTPA Programs, February 26, p. 8
West Virginia Court Strikes Down State Budget In Victory For Teacher Union, February 29, p. 7
Advocate Happy With More TRIO Money, But Not How ED Is Spending It, March 1, p. 3
College Students Happier With ED Budget Than In Past Years, March 1, p. 3
Bennett Says His Turnaround Budget Reflects No Change In Thinking, March 2, p. 1
Reagan's Special Ed Budget Proposal Underwhelms Educators, March 2, p. 5
Budget Committee Criticizes ED For Loan Sales, Lack Of GSL Audits, March 4, p. 3
House Education Panel Urges Action To Get ED Funding Out Of Its 'Stall', March 4, p. 3
CDF Lays Out Blueprint To Improve Welfare Of The Nation's Children, March 10, p. 1
House Appropriations Panel Opposes ED's Proposed Funding Cuts, March 11, p. 3
TRIO Advocates Want $44 Million Increase To Expand Programs, March 15, p. 3
Budget Resolution Would Give ED $717 Million Above Inflation, March 18, p. 1
House Approves Budget Agreement That Would Boost ED By 8 Percent, March 24, p. 1
CEF Says ED Budget $2 Billion Behind, March 24, p. 2
Governors Make Education Their Top Budget Priority For 1989, March 28, p. 2
Education Senators Seek 11 Percent Boost For ED, March 29, p. 5
House Panel Greets ED's 1989 Chapter 1 Spending Plan, March 31, p. 3
Senate Budget Panel Approves Resolution Assuming Education Increase, April 1, p. 4
Finn Says More Money Needed To 'Rejuvenate' ED's Research Branch, April 4, p. 3
ED's Proposed Student Aid Budget Receives High Marks On Capitol Hill, April 13, p. 2
Voc Ed Budget Proposal Meets Lukewarm Reception In Congress, April 14, p. 3
ED Would Help Congress Restore Grants For Four-Year Black Colleges, April 14, p. 5
Black Advocates Angered Over ED Decision Not To Fund McNair Program, April 14, p. 5
Senate Calls For $1.2 Billion Spending Increase For Education, April 15, p. 3
House And Senate Begin What May Be A Contentious Budget Conference, April 22, p. 3
Budget Negotiators Seek Agreement But Appropriations Panels May Not Learn, April 29, p. 1
Fiscal 1989 Budget Process Pits Education Against The Space Program, May 2, p. 3
Voc Ed Advocates Seek $84 Million Increase In Fiscal 1989 Funding, May 3, p. 6
Bennett, Subcommittee Butt Heads Over Direction Of Education Department, May 11, p. 3
Senators Begin 'Poker Game' That Will Decide ED Funding, May 13, p. 1
Senators Tell ED: Police Colleges, Study Drugs, Encourage Special Ed Teachers, May 13, p. 2
Senators Set Mark For Labor, Education Below President's Fiscal 1989 Request, May 16, p. 1
Budget Conference Concludes As House Panel Marks Up Education Spending Bill, May 27, p. 3
Senate Approves Budget Resolution As Appropriations Prepare To Act, June 7, p. 1

NEA Publishes Comprehensive State Education Statistics, June 7, p. 5
House Appropriations Panel Approves $1.7 Billion Increase For ED, June 13, p. 1
Down But Not Out: Kennedy Will Keep Fighting To Boost ED Funding, June 14, p. 3
Senate Subcommittee Approves $1.5 Billion Increase For ED, June 22, p. 1
ED Money Bill Threatened By Veto For Abortion Funding Provision, June 27, p. 1
Pell, Special Ed, Chapter 2 Funding Were Cut In House Bill, June 28, p. 1
Attack On Family Planning Clinics Stalls ED Appropriations Bill, July 27, p. 1
Senate Delays Action On ED Appropriations Bill, July 28, p. 2
Senate Approves ED Money Bill With Several Strings Attached, July 29, p. 1
Appropriations Conferees Ready To Meet, But Total Funding Is Uncertain, August 4, p. 5
Possible Cuts Hang Over House-Senate Conference Agreement On ED Funding, August 11, p. 1
Vote On $21.7 Billion ED Spending Bill May Wait Until September, August 12, p. 3
Pact On 1989 ED Appropriations Gels; Vote, Abortion Debate In September, August 15, p. 3
No Budget Sequestration Projected--Yet, August 26, p. 5
House Approves $1.5 Billion Funding Increase For ED, September 12, p. 5
Senate Adopts $1.5 Billion Fiscal 1989 Funding Increase For ED, September 13, Bulletin, p. 1
Senate Passes 1989 ED Funding Bill; Measure Ready For Reagan's Approval, September 14, p. 1
ED's $1.5 Billion Spending Increase For 1989 Becomes Law, September 21, Bulletin, p. 1
NGA Sees Economic Gloom For States, But Education Won't Suffer, October 5, p. 1
Senate Toyed With Cutting Funding Across The Board For Drug Bill, October 13, p. 1
Gramm-Rudman Satisfied, OMB Gives Seal Of Approval To 1989 Funding, October 18, p. 2
Leaders Say DeficitCuts, Education Increases Add Up To Economic Edge, November 29, p. 1
Reagan Years Didn'tGut Education Funding, But Leave It overshadowed By Huge Debts, December 7, p. 1

BUDGET '90

Predictions Are For Slow And Steady Budget Increases, September 21, p. 1
Cavazos Wants To Set Stage For Future Administrations, October 19, p. 1
Study Group Tells Education Advocates To Beware Of Flexible Freeze, December 21, p. 1
Ford, Carter Urge Bush To Devote Funds To Early Education, December 29, p. 4

BUREAU OF INDIAN AFFAIRS

Child Nutrition, Head Start, NSF Among Winners In Fiscal 1988 Spending Law, January 14, p. 7
Indian Schools Need Major Repairs To Improve Student Performance, BIA Says, May 3, p. 1

BUREAU OF LABOR STATISTICS

Proportion Of Workers With College Degrees Increases, BLS Says, August 31, p. 6

BUSH, GEORGE

Presidential Hopefuls Map Their Strategies For Education, February 3, p. 3
Presidential Candidates Take Their Education Message To New Hampshire, February 10, p. 3
Southern Teachers Tuned In To Candidates' Overtures, February 18, p. 3
Super Tuesday Doesn't Give Any Clear Answers, March 10, p. 3
Dukakis, Dole Winners In AAHE Straw Poll, March 11, p. 7
Putting Aside Clashes With Reagan, College Reps Pleased With Bush Meeting, April 11, p. 3
NEA Postpones Presidential Endorsement Until Summer, May 4, p. 4
Bush Proposes Recognition Program For Schools Serving Disadvantaged Students, June 15, p. 2
Survey Of Student Leaders Shows Recent Shift Toward Liberalism, July 1, p. 7
NEA Throws Tentative Support To Dukakis, AFT Likely To Follow Suit, July 6, p. 6
Survey Of Student Leaders Shows Recent Shift Toward Liberalism, July 1, p. 7
NEA Throws Tentative Support To Dukakis, AFT Likely To Follow Suit, July 6, p. 6
Democrats Weaving Education Into Fall Election Strategy, July 19, p. 1
Dukakis Mulling Insurance Plan That Would Replace Student Loans, August 3, p. 1
Bush Backers Sign On As Education Advisors And Speakers, August 3, p. 2
Teachers Put Faith In Bush's Vow To Be The 'Education President', August 15, p. 1
Republicans Show They Aren't Ready To Change Course On Education Yet, August 16, p. 1
NEA, GOP Burying The Hatchet At Party Nominating Convention, August 17, p. 1
Bell Says Educators Will Win With Bush, August 17, p. 2

Bush Tells Delegate He Will Meet Futrell, August 18, p. 3
Bush Best Guardian Of Reagan Reform Efforts, GOP Educators Say, August 19, p. 1
Bush Pitches His Education Plans To Entire Nation, August 22, p. 5
Presidential Politics Obscure Law On School Pledge, Americans United Says, August 30, p. 3
It Took A While, But Bush Fills Out NEA Questionnaire, September 2, p. 5
Bennett Cancels Speaking Engagement To Stump For Bush, September 6, p. 1
Advocates Pleased With Dukakis Student Loan Proposal, September 9, p. 3
AFT Throws Support To Dukakis, Launches Teacher Mobilizing Effort, September 15, p. 3
NEA, AFT Attack Bush's Debate Comments, September 27, p. 3
Administration Critic Weicker, Will Cochair Bush Disability Coalition, September 30, p. 1
Bentsen, NEA Accuse Republican Candidates Of Sabotaging Education, October 4, p. 6
Bush Proposes Student Volunteer Service Program, October 5, p. 3
Bush Sets Out Plan To Help Children Succeed, October 7, p. 5
Cavazos Named Cochairman of Bush Education Coalition, October 14, p. 6
Educators Congratulate Bush, But Approach Him Cautiously, November 10, p. 1
Heritage Foundation Calls On Bush To Set Conservative Education Agenda, November 30, p. 3
Reagan Years Didn't Gut Education Funding, But Leave It Overshadowed By Huge Debts, December 7, p. 1
Study Group Tells Education Advocates To Beware Of Flexible Freeze, December 21, p. 1
Bush Will Convene Education Summit, Aide Says, December 22, p. 4
Ford, Carter Urge Bush To Devote Funds To Early Education, December 29, p. 4
Selection Of Dole Promises Clout For Education, Training Programs, December 30, p. 3

BUSINESS

CED Identifies Models Of Business-Education Partnerships, March 14, p. 4
Business-Education Partnerships Ineffective In '80s, Advocate Says, March 23, p. 4
Assembly-Line Education Produces Time-Warped Robots, Economist Says, April 11, p. 6
Economy Requires Congressional Commitment To Better Education, Panel Told, April 13, p. 4
Senate Approves Trade Bill, Sending It On To The White House, April 28, p. 1
Bennett Pushes Accountability To Chamber Of Commerce, May 3, p. 3
JTPA Serves More Disabled People, But Participation Has Room To Grow, May 6, p. 6
ED Committee Recommends Certifying Business-Program Accrediting Body, May 19, p. 4
ECS Stumps For Business Role In Education, August 15, p. 1
Business Leaders Who Provide Jobs Want Results From Boston Schools, November 9, p. 3
Business Must Take Its Place In Education Reform, Consultant Says, December 27, p. 2

BUSING

Survey Reports School Administrators Are Male, White, Well-Paid, January 13, p. 1
High Court Upholds North Dakota Busing Fee Challenged By Poor Family, June 27, p. 3

C

CALCULATORS

College Math Profs Split On Use Of Calculators, October 18, p. 5

CALIFORNIA

EHA Implementation: A Tale Of Two Bureaucracies, January 4, p. 11
Center For Education Statistics Releases Final School Data For 1986-87, January 5, p. 4
High Court To Consider Jurisdiction On Medicaid Reimbursement For Special Ed, January 12, p. 3
University, Labor Board Battle At High Court Over Union Mail Delivery, January 13, p. 4
Ohio State Sues ED Over Research Center Grant Award, January 14, p. 4
More Pay, Prestige Lead College Freshmen Into Teaching, Study Finds, January 14, p. 5
Fiscal 1988 Research Funds For Universities Falls Short Of Request, January 15, p. 7
Court Bars Changes In Placement Of Violent Disabled Students, January 21, p. 1
Number Of Students Taking Advanced Placement Tests Rises, College Board Says, January 22, p. 5
Districts Win And Lose In Bids For State Desegregation Funds, January 25, p. 4

High Court Denies California Districts' Bid For Impact Aid Funds, January 26, p. 4
Educators See Potential--And Potential Problems--In Offering Child Care, January 27, p. 5
Federal Judge To Hear Voc Ed Research Grant Dispute, February 2, p. 4
Judge To Decide Fate Of National Voc Ed Research Center Grant, February 17, p. 4
California Policy Group Criticizes Researcher's Achievement Study, March 21, p. 3
Los Angeles Drops Year-Round School Plan For Now, March 21, p. 4
Voc Ed Research Center Court Battle Could Cause Brain Drain, March 25, p. 6
High Court Lets Stand Ruling Requiring California To Pay Interest To ED, April 5, p. 4
ED Voids Vocational Education Research Grants To Berkeley, April 14, p. 3
Supreme Court Bars Union Mail Delivery Through Intercampus Mail, April 21, p. 5
Los Angeles, NAACP To Settle Desegregation Case, June 24, p. 2
Oakland, Calif., To Receive Grantback Award, May 5, p. 4
Community Colleges Lauded For Exemplary Training For Disabled People, May 23, p. 4
California Special Ed Program Expires, But Bare-Bones Version Remains, July 6, p. 7
ED, Guarantee Agencies Investigating California Loan Servicer, August 4, p. 6
Californians Trying To Stay In Preschool Special Ed, Despite Funding Level, August 9, p. 5
Vocational Education Research Will Continue At Ohio State, Berkeley, August 10, p. 3
California Company May Be In More Hot Water Over Student Loan Administration, August 12, p. 6
One Road Blocked In California's Effort To Continue Preschool Special Ed, August 17, p. 3
California Judge Bars NCAA Drug Testing At Stanford, August 17, p. 6
Whites Likely To Become Minority In California Schools This Fall, August 25, p. 1
Bennett, Dukakis In California To Discuss Education, September 1, p. 6
California Renews Special Ed Law, But Not Bilingual Program, September 2, p. 3
California Governor Signs New Special Ed Law, October 4, p. 5
New Law Lets California Clamp Down On Inferior Trade Schools, October 20, p. 6
Dick, Jane, Sally Leave California For More Imaginative Books, November 4, p. 1
California Forms Task Force To Battle Student Aid Fraud, November 18, p. 5
Copyright Case Tests Legal Immunity Of State Colleges, December 19, p. 3
New Legal Opinion Gives California A Reprieve From Preschool Cutoff, December 20, p. 1

CAMPAIGN '88

Education Advocates Leery Of 1989 Funding Prospects, January 4, p. 1
Iowa Teachers Expected To Follow NEA Lead, Postpone Presidential Endorsement, January 8, p. 4
Next President Should Triple Federal School Spending, NSBA Says, January 13, p. 5
Presidential Candidates Lack Vision On Women's Education Issues, AAUW Says, January 25, p. 1
Academics Should Equal Sports In The Nation's Priorities, Bell Says, January 25, p. 3
Education, Competitive Economy Go Hand In Hand, Presidential Candidates Say, January 29, p. 3
Education To Play Minor Role As Iowa Caucuses Kick Off Campaign '88, February 3, p. 1
Presidential Candidates Take Their Education Message To New Hampshire, February 10, p. 3
Haig Withdraws From Presidential Race, Urges Support For Dole, February 16, p. 2
Southern Teachers Tuned In To Candidates' Overtures, February 18, p. 3
National Student-Parent Election Scheduled For November, February 24, p. 2
Super Tuesday Doesn't Give Any Clear Answers, March 10, p. 3
Search For Votes Leads Candidates To Address Children's Issues, Observers Say, March 11, p. 7
Dukakis, Dole Winners In AAHE Straw Poll, March 11, p. 7
NEA Postpones Presidential Endorsement Until Summer, May 4, p. 4
NEA Throws Tentative Support To Dukakis, AFT Likely To Follow Suit, July 6, p. 6
Educator-Delegates Simply Want To Keep The Fire Burning, July 18, p. 1
Democrats Weaving Education Into Fall Election Strategy, July 19, p. 1
Dukakis-Jackson Compromise Softens Democrats' Stand On Education, July 20, p. 1
Democrats Sing In Harmony For Improving Education, July 21, p. 1
Convention Is A Lot Of Work, Some Fun, Delegates Learn, July 22, p. 4
Dukakis Pledges To Make Education System 'Finest In The World', July 25, p. 3

Teachers Put Faith In Bush's Vow To Be The 'Education President', August 15, p. 1
Republicans Show They Aren't Ready To Change Course On Education Yet, August 16, p. 1
NEA, GOP Burying The Hatchet At Party Nominating Convention, August 17, p. 1
Educators Have Differing Opinions Of GOP Pick For Vice President, August 18, p. 1
Bush Best Guardian Of Reagan Reform Efforts, GOP Educators Say, August 19, p. 1
Bush Pitches His Education Plans To Entire Nation, August 22, p. 5
NEA, AFT Attack Bush's Debate Comments, September 27, p. 3
Bush Sets Out Plan To Help Children Succeed, October 7, p. 5
Presidential Campaign Gives Birth To Few New Ideas, November 1, p. 1
Senate Races Promise Jostling On Key Panels, Democratic Control, November 2, p. 1
Three Democrats Compete To Set The Senate's Agenda, November 2, p. 9
Open Seats Create Fierce Competition, November 2, p. 11
Election Not Apt To Change Makeup Of House Education Panel, November 3, p. 1
Financial Edge Marks Incumbents Untouchable, Group Says, November 3, p. 6
Republicans Say They Can Gain Ground, November 3, p. 7
Gubernatorial Hopefuls Argue Over Who Deserves Credit For Reform, November 4, p. 1
Money And Power Are At Stake In Ballot Issues, November 7, p. 1
Dukakis Announces Education Initiatives As Campaign Closes, November 8, p. 1
Weicker Loss Leaves Advocates Looking To New Leaders, November 10, p. 1
Both Parties Claim Gains In Statehouse Races, November 10, p. 7
SChool Chiefs Fail To Duplicate Gubernatorial Candidates' Success, November 10, p. 8

CAMPUS COMPACT

College Presidents Push Student Volunteerism On Campus, January 21, p. 5

CAREER LADDERS

Jury Still Out On Success Of Career Ladders, SREB Says, January 13, p. 6

CARNEGIE CORP.

New Project Hopes To Boost Minority Participation In Education, February 4, p. 5
Carnegie Awards NGA Second Major Grant For Education Reform Initiatives, March 29, p. 4
Seven States Receive Grants For Projects Aimed At At-Risk Youth, November 15, p. 5
Carnegie Forms Task Force To Examine Junior High School Education, December 2, p. 6

CARNEGIE FORUM ON EDUCATION AND THE ECONOMY

Reform Moves Into The Trenches, January 4, p. 9
Tucker To Head New Research Center Focusing On Education And The Economy, January 7, p. 3
Carnegie Teaching Board Asks For $25 Million In Federal Support, February 19, p. 7
CEC Advocates Services For Children Needing Medical Support, April 13, p. 5
Democrats Weaving Education Into Fall Election Strategy, July 19, p. 1
Dodd Introduces Research Funding Bill For Teaching Board, August 15, p. 4

CARNEGIE FOUNDATION FOR THE ADVANCEMENT OF TEACHING

School Improvements Key To Reducing Teen Pregnancies, Kean Says, January 15, p. 3
Boyer Says Colleges Must Provide Blended Education, January 19, p. 2
Wharton, Boyer Call For Emphasis On Education Of Poor, January 20, p. 2
Educators See Potential--And Potential Problems--In Offering Child Care, January 27, p. 5
Carnegie Trustees Urge Radical Reform Of Urban School Systems, March 16, p. 3
Black Student Applications Rising At Numerous Colleges, Survey Finds, April 14, p. 1
Community Colleges Should Reach Outside Campus, Commission Says, April 19, p. 3
Lacking Vision, Bennett's Report Will Die Quietly, Educators Say, April 28, p. 1
Community Colleges Should Stress 'Community,' AACJC Says, April 28, p. 5
Reform Movement Takes A Toll On Teacher Morale, Survey Shows, May 23, p. 1
Center For Restructuring Pushing Teachers' New Ideas, July 5, p. 3
Rural Community, Technical Colleges Benefit From Changing Education Needs, July 27, p. 6
Teacher Empowerment May Be Most Effective Reform, Author Says, August 3, p. 5
Cavazos Would Bring Similar Reliefs, But Vastly Different Style To ED, August 11, p. 1

Teachers Locked Out Of Most Major School Decisions, Carnegie Finds, September 13, p. 1
Coalition Developing Model Religion Curriculum For Public Schools, October 21, p. 3
Teachers Frustrated By Parents' Distance, Children's Ill Health, December 12, p. 3

CARNES, BRUCE
Carnes Denies Saying Black Colleges Have 'High Level Of Thieves', March 17, p. 2
Carnes Leaving ED The Same Day As Bennett, August 19, p. 4
Predictions Are For Slow And Steady Budget Increases, September 21, p. 1
Carnes Enjoyed Battles With Education Establishment, September 21, p. 4

CARTER, GENE
AASA Names Virginia Administrator Superintendent Of The Year, March 7, p. 6

CARTER, JIMMY
Carter Says Reagan Aid Cuts Have Hurt Community Colleges, Poor Students, October 20, p. 5
Community Colleges Must Target Programs Toward Industry, Speakers Say, October 21, p. 4
Ford, Carter Urge Bush To Devote Funds To Early Education, December 29, p. 4

CATHOLICS
Bennett: Catholic Schools Should Seek Public Funds To Teach At-Risk Children, April 8, p. 1

CAVAZOS, LAURO
Reagan Nominates Texas Educator To Be Next Education Secretary, August 10, p. 1
Cavazos Would Bring Similar Beliefs, But Vastly Different Style To ED, August 11, p. 1
Dropouts, Parental Involvement, Local Control Among Cavazos' Priorities, August 22, p. 3
Cavazos: Don't Nag Public Officials Without Offering Solutions, August 22, p. 3
Cavazos's Testimony On Student Aid Clashes With Reagan Administration, August 29, p. 1
Senate Panel To Consider Cavazos Nomination Friday, September 6, p. 1
Cavazos To Ask White House Opinion On Possible Conflict Of Interest, September 8, p. 1
Cavazos Received Warmly At Confirmation Hearing, September 12, p. 1
Committee Recommends Cavazos Confirmation, September 16, Bulletin, p. 1
Cavazos Confirmed, Sworn In As Education Secretary, September 21, p. 1
Cavazos Promises Cooperation, Open Ear As Education Secretary, September 22, p. 1
Congressional Group Calls NAEP Appointments Unfair, Biased, October 5, p. 5
ED House Agreement On Default May Be Sign Of Detente, October 5, p. 6
ED, NASSP Honor 59 Outstanding School Leaders, October 6, p. 2
7,000 School Districts To Receive Antidrug Videos Under ED Program, October 14, p. 1
Cavazos Named Cochairman of Bush Education Coalition, October 14, p. 6
Cavazos Wants To Set Stage For Future Administrations, October 19, p. 1
ED's Treatment Of Holocaust Program Draws Questions From Congressmen, October 20, p. 1
Few Shielded From Effects Of Drug And Alcohol Abuse, Cavazos Says, October 28, p. 7
Cavazos Seeking Advice On Ways to Cut Student Loan Defaults, November 8, p. 5
Appointment Of New ED Secretary May Be Contentious For Republicans, November 21, p. 1
Education Secretary Says 'Education Deficit' Needs Fixing, November 21, p. 4
It's Official: Lauro Cavazos To Stay On As Education Secretary, November 22, p. 1
Cavazos Fills Several Positions On Advisory Boards, December 6, p. 8
Cavazos Gives Priority To Raising Teacher Salaries, December 7, p. 3
Cavazos Vows To Fight For Chapter 1 Funding, December 13, p. 5
Weiss Asks Cavazos To Designate Funds For Holocaust Education Program, December 15, p. 7

CENSORSHIP (See also Free Speech)
School Board Censorship Efforts Haven't Died Down, Group Claims, September 1, p. 3
Underground Newspapers May Be Unrestricted Outlet For Censored Students, December 22, p. 3

CENSUS BUREAU
Black High School Dropout Rate Nosedives, Census Reports, May 12, p. 1
Census Bureau Says Americans Are More Educated Than Ever, September 23, p. 6
State And Local Education Spending Rose In Fiscal '87, Census Says, November 29, p. 2

CENTER FOR EDUCATION STATISTICS
Center For Education Statistics Releases Final School Data For 1986-87, January 5, p. 4
ED's Research Office Copes With Fewer Dollars Than Expected, January 6, p. 1
More Teachers, Students Entered Education Pipeline Last Fall, CES Estimates, January 7, p. 3
Amicable Conference Expected On Education Reauthorization Package, February 9, p. 1
Reagan Administration Changes Course, Proposes A Funding Increase For ED, February 19, p. 1
Minority College Enrollment Reaches New Peak, ED Says, March 3, p. 1
High Schools Will Graduate More Students Again This Year, ED Says, April 27, p. 3
Better Methods For Gathering Data Could Curtail Teaching Crisis, June 20, p. 1
American Teachers Better Off Than Most Foreign Counterparts, August 4, p. 1
Students Think Job Success Is More Important Than Making Money, October 20, p. 3
ED Digest Gives Data On American Schools And Students, October 27, p. 4
Good Learning Climate Leads to Better Reading Proficiency, ED Suggests, November 22, p. 3

CENTER FOR RESEARCH ON ELEMENTARY AND MIDDLE SCHOOLS
Teachers' Biases May Translate Into Low Grades For Black Students, December 28, p. 4

CENTERS FOR DISEASE CONTROL
High Stakes Haunt A Deadly Word Game, January 4, p. 5
Koop To Test A University's Students For AIDS; May Test In High Schools, January 29, p. 1
CDC AIDS Guidelines Will Be Valuable For Schools, Communities, Educators Say, February 1, p. 1
AIDS Education Experts Call For Sophistication In Fighting Virus, February 2, p. 1
CDC Guidelines Should Help States Develop AIDS Education Efforts, Panel Told, February 4, p. 1
AIDS Testing Begins In 20 Colleges And Universities, May 19, p. 3
Chiefs Expanding AIDS Education Project With CDC Grant, October 18, p. 4
Teens Surprisingly Misinformed About Contracting AIDS Virus, December 5, p. 1

CERTIFICATION (See also Teachers)
School Boards Can Make National Teacher Certification A Success, Hunt Says, March 30, p. 3
Board Members Are Withholding Judgment On Certification Plan, March 30, p. 4
Content, Not Regulation, Key To Teaching Reform, Rand Says, April 12, p. 1
Principals Should Pass Through More Hoops For Certification, NASSP Says, May 16, p. 3
Better Methods For Gathering Data Could Curtail Teaching Crisis, June 20, p. 1
Education A Top Issue In Presidential Race, July 6, p. 1
Connecticut Finds Happiness In Alternate Certification Plan, December 27, p. 1

CHAMBER OF COMMERCE, U.S.
Bennett Urges Business Activism In Education, Rues High Court Ruling, January 22, p. 1
Bennett Pushes Accountability To Chamber Of Commerce, May 3, p. 3
Senator Urges Businesses To Offer Students Scholarships, September 19, p. 2

CHAPTER 1 (See also ECIA Reauthorization)
Education Advocates Leery Of 1989 Funding Prospects, January 4, p. 1
Living--And Learning--In A Competitive World, January 4, p. 12
Privatization Commission: Choice Plans Should Benefit Private Schools, Too, January 8, p. 1
Living Up To Promises, ED Readies $21 Billion Budget Plan For 1989, January 11, p. 1
Next President Should Triple Federal School Spending, NSBA Says, January 13, p. 5
Feds Should Spend $50 Billion More Over 10 Years To Help Youth, Commission Says, January 21, p. 7
Academics Should Equal Sports In The Nation's Priorities, Bell Says, January 25, p. 3
Reagan Budget Expected To Boost Pell Grants, Chapter 1, Chapter 2, February 4, p. 1
Amicable Conference Expected On Education Reauthorization Package, February 9, p. 1
ED Announces State Awards To Assist Homeless Children, February 9, p. 7
Advocates Say Expected ED Budget Is A Good Start, But Needs Some Work, February 11, p. 1
Reagan Administration Changes Course, Proposes A Funding Increase For ED, February 19, p. 1
Educators Breathe Sigh Of Relief Over Budget Plan, But See Weak Areas, February 22, p. 1

Administrators Oppose Chapter 1 Program Improvement Legislation, February 23, p. 5
Congress Starts 1989 Budget Process With Wary Analyses Of Reagan Proposal, February 25, p. 1
Bennett Says His Turnaround Budget Reflects No Change In Thinking, March 2, p. 1
Reagan's Special Ed Budget Proposal Underwhelms Educators, March 2, p. 5
House Education Panel Urges Action To Get ED Funding Out Of Its 'Stall', March 4, p. 3
Another Year Increases The Demands Of Special Educators, Report Shows, March 4, p. 7
CDF Lays Out Blueprint To Improve Welfare Of The Nation's Children, March 10, p. 1
House Appropriations Panel Opposes ED's Proposed Funding Cuts, March 11, p. 3
Carnegie Trustees Urge Radical Reform Of Urban School Systems, March 16, p. 3
Budget Resolution Would Give ED $717 Million Above Inflation, March 18, p. 1
Conference Committee Fails To Reach Agreement On H.R. 5 Differences, March 18, p. 3
House Approves Budget Agreement That Would Boost ED By 8 Percent, March 24, p. 1
CEF Says ED Budget $2 Billion Behind, March 24, p. 2
Education Senators Seek 11 Percent Boost For ED, March 29, p. 5
House Panel Greets ED's 1989 Chapter 1 Spending Plan, March 31, p. 3
Conferees Reach Agreement On Education Reauthorization Bill, April 1, p. 1
Senate Budget Panel Approves Resolution Assuming Education Increase, April 1, p. 4
Preschool Program Faces Early Success And Upcoming Difficulties, April 1, p. 7
Early Childhood And Youth Programs Still Saving Money, Congressmen Note, April 5, p. 3
High Court Lets Stand Ruling Requiring California To Pay Interest To ED, April 5, p. 4
Bennett: Catholic Schools Should Seek Public Funds To Teach At-Risk Children, April 8, p. 1
Senate Calls For $1.2 Billion Spending Increase For Education, April 15, p. 3
Omnibus Education Bill Slowed In House By Dial-A-Porn Issue, April 20, p. 1
Education Bill Clears Congress; Reagan Signature Expected, April 21, p. 1
Reagan Lauds 'Nation At Risk' Update; Critics Blast Administration Policies, April 27, p. 1
Reagan Expected To Sign Omnibus Education Reauthorization Bill, April 28, p. 3
Reagan Signs $8.3 Billion Education Reauthorization Bill, April 29, p. 1
Witnesses Ask Congressmen To Put Money Where Their Mouths Are, May 2, p. 4
Bennett, Subcommittee Butt Heads Over Direction Of Education Department, May 11, p. 3
Effective Date Of New Education Law Disrupts Funding Process, ED Says, May 12, p. 1
House Committee Agrees To Delay Sections Of Hawkins-Stafford Act, May 25, p. 1
Budget Conference Concludes As House Panel Marks Up Education Spending Bill, May 27, p. 3
OSEP Releases Special Ed Data That May Foster Integration, June 6, p. 1
House Agrees To Delay Parts Of Hawkins-Stafford Act, June 8, p. 1
ED's Inspector General Recalls $14.8 Million In Misused Funds, June 10, p. 4
House Appropriations Panel Approves $1.7 Billion Increase For ED, June 13, p. 1
Down But Not Out: Kennedy Will Keep Fighting To Boost ED Funding, June 14, p. 3
NCPIE Recommends Coalition Between Schools, Community Leaders, June 16, p. 5
Senate Subcommittee Approves $1.5 Billion Increase For ED, June 22, p. 1
ED Money Bill Threatened By Veto For Abortion Funding Provision, June 27, p. 1
Growing Underclass Receives The Poorest Education And Jobs, Author Says, July 8, p. 5
With ED's Draft In Hand, Educators Begin Negotiating New Chapter 1 Rules, July 20, p. 3
Senate Approves ED Money Bill With Several Strings Attached, July 29, p. 1
Possible Cuts Hang Over House-Senate Conference Agreement On ED Funding, August 11, p. 1
Chapter 1, Student Aid Have Suffered Under Reagan, AFSCME Says, August 16, p. 2
Report Spurs Educators To Repeat Calls For Programs For At-Risk Students, September 2, p. 1
Futrell: Bennett Will Be Remembered For Failure To Implement Reforms, September 2, p. 5
Heritage Foundation Analyst Says Locals Should Match More ED Grants, September 22, p. 3
States Struggling To Implement Preschool Programs, October 3, p. 5
Deficit Reduction Panel Gets Conflicting Advice On Spending, October 6, p. 1
Bush Sets Out Plan To Help Children Succeed, October 7, p. 5

Improved Performance Highlighted In Proposed Chapter 1 Rules, October 24, p. 3
Court Reopens Missouri Parents' Challenge To Federal Chapter 1 Guidelines, November 17, p. 2
Leaders Say DeficitCuts, Education Increases Add Up To Economic Edge, November 29, p. 1
Reagan Administration To Be Remembered For Much Heat, Little Light On Education, December 5, p. 3
Reagan Years Didn'tGut Education Funding, But Leave It overshadowed By Huge Debts, December 7, p. 1
Reagan Years Didn't Gut Education Funding, But Leave It Overshadowed By Huge Debts, December 7, p. 1
101 Ways To Size Up Reagan's Education Spending, December 7, p. 11
Group Sues Chicago School Board, Claims Misuse Of Money To Help Poor Students, December 9, p. 1
Cavazos Vows To Fight For Chapter 1 Funding, December 13, p. 5
Regulations To Boost Chapter 1 Performance Still Controversial, Decembe 14, p. 3
States Say They Could Wind Up With Even Start In Their Hands And Pockets, December 16, p. 3
Study Group Tells Education Advocates To Beware Of Flexible Freeze, December 21, p. 1
Ford, Carter Urge Bush To Devote Funds To Early Education, December 29, p. 4

CHAPTER 2 (See also ECIA Reauthorization)
Living--And Learning--In A Competitive World, January 4, p. 12
Reagan Budget Expected To Boost Pell Grants, Chapter 1, Chapter 2, February 4, p. 1
Amicable Conference Expected On Education Reauthorization Package, February 9, p. 1
Reagan Administration Changes Course, Proposes A Funding Increase For ED, February 19, p. 1
Educators Breathe Sigh Of Relief Over Budget Plan, But See Weak Areas, February 22, p. 1
Conferees Reach Agreement On Education Reauthorization Bill, April 1, p. 1
Omnibus Education Bill Slowed In House By Dial-A-Porn Issue, April 20, p. 1
Education Bill Clears Congress; Reagan Signature Expected, April 21, p. 1
Reagan Expected To Sign Omnibus Education Reauthorization Bill, April 28, p. 3
Reagan Signs $8.3 Billion Education Reauthorization Bill, April 29, p. 1
Oakland, Calif., To Receive Grantback Award, May 5, p. 4
Effective Date Of New Education Law Disrupts Funding Process, ED Says, May 12, p. 1
House Committee Agrees To Delay Sections Of Hawkins-Stafford Act, May 25, p. 1
House Agrees To Delay Parts Of Hawkins-Stafford Act, June 8, p. 1
House Appropriations Panel Approves $1.7 Billion Increase For ED, June 13, p. 1
Senate Subcommittee Approves $1.5 Billion Increase For ED, June 22, p. 1
Pell, Special Ed, Chapter 2 Funding Were Cut In House Bill, June 28, p. 1
Senate Approves ED Money Bill With Several Strings Attached, July 29, p. 1
Californians Trying To Stay In Preschool Special Ed, Despite Funding Level, August 9, p. 5
Reagan Years Didn't Gut Education Funding, But Leave It Overshadowed By Huge Debts, December 7, p. 1
101 Ways To Size Up Reagan's Education Spending, December 7, p. 11

CHASE MANHATTAN BANK
Ford Blasts Chase Manhattan For Cutting Off Loans To Trade School Students, February 4, p. 3

CHICAGO
Illinois Bill Would Grant Parents Power To Run Chicago Schools, July 21, p. 3
Aid Advisory Committee Staff Recommends Competition In Processing Contracts, July 25, p. 4
Found Violating Disabled Students' Rights, Chicago Could Lose $117 Million, August 16, p. 3
Teacher Strikes Recur, But Pale Compared To Last Year, September 13, p. 3
Group Sues Chicago School Board, Claims Misuse Of Money To Help Poor Students, December 9, p. 1

CHILD ABUSE
Court Lets Corporal Punishment Ruling Stand, Accepts Child Abuse Case, March 22, p. 3
Court Hears Claim That Agency Should Have Saved Boy From Abusive Father, November 3, p. 3
Teachers Can Play Vital Role In Preventing Child Abuse, December 2, p. 5

CHILD CARE
States Must Act On Teen Pregnancy, Survey Says, January 14, p. 5

Quality, Affordable Child Care Essential In Job Training, Placement, Study Says, January 22, p. 6
Schools Would Offer An Array Of Child Care Services, Under Proposal, January 26, p. 3
Educators See Potential--And Potential Problems--In Offering Child Care, January 27, p. 5
Kennedy To Push For New Preschool And Day-Care Program Funding, February 16, p. 4
CDF Lays Out Blueprint To Improve Welfare Of The Nation's Children, March 10, p. 1
Search For Votes Leads Candidates To Address Children's Issues, Observers Say, March 11, p. 7
Bennett Opposes House Child Care Bill, April 22, p. 1
Pregnant Teens, Young Parents Finish School Through Ohio Grads Program, May 10, p. 3
Little Time Remains To Help At-Risk Students, New York Chancellor Says, May 13, p. 4
Senate Approves Welfare Reform Bill, June 20, p. 4
Senate Panel Approves Bill That Would Expand School-Based Child Care, July 28, p. 3
House Panel Okays Child Care Bill, August 12, p. 5
Congress's Schedule Full As Term Ends, But Delays Continue, September 16, p. 5
Senator Urges Businesses To Offer Students Scholarships, September 19, p. 2
Senate Turns To Welfare Reform As Parental Leave Bill Stalls, September 30, p. 5
Senate May Merge Parental Leave, Child Care Bills, October 4, p. 5
Parental Leave, Child Care bills Die For Session In Senate Stalemate, October 11, p. 1
Chiefs Expected To Adopt Statement On Helping At-Risk Children Early, November 14, p. 1
Congressional Staff Clash Over Child Care Issues, November 21, p. 5

CHILD NUTRITION

Child Nutrition, Head Start, NSF Among Winners In Fiscal 1988 Spending Law, January 14, p. 7

CHILDREN'S DEFENSE FUND

Quality, Affordable Child Care Essential In Job Training, Placement, Study Says, January 22, p. 6
CDF Lays Out Blueprint To Improve Welfare Of The Nation's Children, March 10, p. 1
Search For Votes Leads Candidates To Address Children's Issues, Observers Say, March 11, p. 7
Educators Should Give Teens Reasons Not To Get Pregnant, March 11, p. 8
AFT, Children's Hospital Join In Child Immunization Awareness Push, July 8, p. 7
CDF Calls For Schools To Aim Pregnancy Programs At Boys As Well As Girls, August 22, p. 1
Report Spurs Educators To Repeat Calls For Programs For At-Risk Students, September 2, p. 1

CHILDREN'S TELEVISION WORKSHOP

CTW To Study Effectiveness Of Sesame Street, December 12, p. 6

CHILES, LAWTON

The Color Of Money: 1987 Leaves Budget Process Black And Blue, January 4, p. 10

CHINA

Soviet, Chinese Students Take More Science Than U.S. Counterparts, April 11, p. 1

CHRISTENSEN, SALLY

ED Employees Honored, August 5, p. 5

CHRISTIAN LEGAL SOCIETY

Education, Religious Groups Call For Teaching About Religion, June 1, p. 5

CIVIL RIGHTS

Magnet Schools, Employment Discrimination Mark Justice's 1987 Record, January 6, p. 4
Fiscal 1988 Appropriations Are A Mixed Bag For Civil Rights Agencies, January 14, p. 8
High Court Hears Arguments In Employment Discrimination Case, January 21, p. 2
High Court Denies California Districts' Bid For Impact Aid Funds, January 26, p. 4
Senate May Vote By Friday On 'Grove City' Bill, January 28, p. 3
Senate Approves Abortion Amendment To Grove City Bill, January 29, p. 3
Civil Rights Advocates Hail Senate Passage Of 'Grove City' Bill, February 1, p. 3
Senate Gives Kennedy Thumbs Up For Supreme Court Seat, February 4, p. 5
Rights Advocates Hail Passage Of 'Grove City' Bill Despite Veto Threat, March 4, p. 1
Justice Seeks To End Court Watch Over Georgia Desegregation Cases, March 11, p. 1
Senate Expected To Override Reagan Veto Of Grove City Legislation, March 17, p. 1
Senate Republicans Stall Override Of Grove City Veto, March 18, p. 1
Congress Overrides Grove City Veto, Enacts Civil Rights Enforcement Bill, March 23, p. 1

Justice Department Refiles Desegregation Suit Against Alabama Colleges, April 1, p. 6
High Court Lets Stand Ruling Exposing Teacher's College Transcripts To Public, April 19, p. 5
High Court To Reconsider Race Discrimination Principle Set In School Case, April 26, p. 4
Justices Refuse To Hear Teacher's Reassignment Case, May 3, p. 3
Civil Rights Advocates Seeking Renewal Of Adams v. Bennett Lose Round, May 5, p. 5
Black Leaders Call Pennsylvania College Desegregation Plan Inadequate, May 17, p. 3
Civil Rights Commission Chairman Pendleton Dies, June 7, p. 3
High Court Lets Stand Rulings On Teacher's Free Speech, Desegregation Funding, June 21, p. 3
Civil Rights Groups Urge More Fairness In Awarding National Merit Scholarships, July 5, p. 4
Handicapped High School Athlete Wins In Court, July 11, p. 7
Civil Rights Commission Approves New Chairman, August 16, p. 6
Panel Cites Missouri For Disability Bias, Threatens Funding Cutoff, September 23, p. 3
Colleges Must Change Discriminatory Student Health Plans, OCR Says, September 29, p. 5
Supreme Court Reconsiders Key School-Based Civil Rights Precedent, October 13, p. 3
Civil Rights Advocates Hail Administration's New AIDS Opinion, October 13, p. 5
Four ED Jobs Among Toughest To Fill For Next President, Study Says, November 2, p. 1
Leadership Conference On Civil Rights Gives congress Good Grades, November 3, p. 8
ED Investigates Whether Harvard, UCLA Have Quotas On Asian American Students, November 22, p. 4
Reagan Administration Civil Rights Policies May Generate A Reaffirmation, Advocates Say, December 9, p. 1

CIVIL RIGHTS ACT

ED Ends Higher Ed Desegregation Requirements For Four Southern States, February 11, p. 1
High Court Reverses Retirement Ruling That Could Have Cost Schools Money, June 23, p. 3
Court Expands Workers' Ability To Prove Employers Discriminated, June 30, p. 1
High Court To Refine New Ruling On Job Discrimination, July 1, p. 3

CIVIL RIGHTS COMMISSION

Fiscal 1988 Appropriations Are A Mixed Bag For Civil Rights Agencies, January 14, p. 8

CIVIL RIGHTS RESTORATION ACT

Presidential Candidates Lack Vision On Women's Education Issues, AAUW Says, January 25, p. 1
Senate May Vote By Friday On 'Grove City' Bill, January 28, p. 3
Senate Approves Abortion Amendment To Grove City Bill, January 29, p. 3
Civil Rights Advocates Hail Senate Passage Of 'Grove City' Bill, February 1, p. 3
Omnibus Disability Rights Bill Is Set For Introduction, February 17, p. 6
House Considers Bill To Reverse 'Grove City', March 3, p. 5
Rights Advocates Hail Passage Of 'Grove City' Bill Despite Veto Threat, March 4, p. 1
Senate Expected To Override Reagan Veto Of Grove City Legislation, March 17, p. 1
Congress Overrides Grove City Veto, Enacts Civil Rights Enforcement Bill, March 23, p. 1
Colleges Must Change Discriminatory Student Health Plans, OCR Says, September 29, p. 5
Civil Rights Advocates Hail Administration's New AIDS Opinion, October 13, p. 5

CLASS SIZE

Reducing Class Size An Ineffective, Expensive Way To Improve Learning, ED Says, March 31, p. 1
States See Worthwhile Results Of Reducing Size Of Classes, August 1, p. 1

COALITION FOR EMPLOYEE EDUCATIONAL ASSISTANCE

Congressmen Back Tax Exemption For Graduate Scholarships, Fee Waivers, March 10, p. 5

COALITION FOR VOCATIONAL HOME ECONOMICS EDUCATION

Voc Ed Advocates Seek $84 Million Increase In Fiscal 1989 Funding, May 3, p. 6

COALITION OF ESSENTIAL SCHOOLS

Reform Moves Into The Trenches, January 4, p. 9
ECS, Sizer's Essential School Coalition Near Completion Of School Reform Plan, April 15, p. 1
Five States Join Coalition To Alter Schools Radically, August 12, p. 2

COALITION OF HUMAN NEEDS
Low-Income People Say Education, Job Training Vital In Overcoming Poverty, January 15, p. 6

COLLECTIVE BARGAINING
State Court Says No To Bargaining Over School Calendars, Job Reclassification, January 8, p. 2
Faculty Unionization Prohibited Again At Boston University, January 8, p. 5
Justices Refuse To Hear Teacher's Reassignment Case, May 3, p. 3
Teacher Unions Don't Block Reform, But Individuals Skeptical, Report Says, May 17, p. 1
AFT Backs Shanker's Call To Restructure Schools, July 6, p. 1
NEA To Create 'Learning Laboratories' In All 50 States, July 6, p. 3
NEA Official Challenges Members To Lead Reform's 'Militants', July 8, p. 3
Senate Panel Gives Thumbs Up To Parental Leave Bill, July 15, p. 3
Illinois Bill Would Grant Parents Power To Run Chicago Schools, July 21, p. 3
Collective Bargaining Deterrent To Education, Report Concludes, September 16, p. 1
Future Workers Need Academics To Aid In Retraining, Leaders Say, September 28, p. 7

COLLEGE AND UNIVERSITY PERSONNEL ASSOCIATION
Shape Retirement Incentives Carefully, EEOC Counsel Warns Universities, February 18, p. 1

COLLEGE BOARD
Reagan Will Propose To Double Magnet School Funding In 1989, January 21, p. 3
Number Of Students Taking Advanced Placement Tests Rises, College Board Says, January 22, p. 5
Atwell, Stewart Debate Misuse, Worth Of SAT Scores, March 11, p. 3
Test Bias Deprives Women, Minorities Of Scholarship Funds, Group Charges, April 13, p. 1
Part-Time Enrollment Rises, Freshman Enrollment Dips, New Study Says, May 5, p. 1
Students Taking SAT Early Have Edge Over Others, College Board Says, May 6, p. 3
IG Draft Report Blasts ED For Student Aid Processing Contracts, May 19, p. 5
Processor Says ED Locked Competition Out Of Student Aid Business, May 20, p. 5
College Board Issues Guidelines For Tuition Savings Programs, May 31, p. 4
SAT Almost Useless In Predicting Academic Success, Group Says, June 1, p. 1
Aid Advisory Committee Staff Recommends Competition In Processing Contracts, July 25, p. 4
Dukakis Mulling Insurance Plan That Would Replace Student Loans, August 3, p. 1
Tuition Increases Again Exceeding Consumer Price Index, College Board Says, August 5, p. 3
Panel Says ED Violates HEA Provision Calling For Free Aid Applications, August 17, p. 5
Despite Interest, Low-Income Students Delaying, Putting Off Higher Education, September 1, p. 1
Number Of Student Aid Dollars Increasing, College Board Says, September 16, p. 5
SAT Scores Remain Steady; Minority Scores Increase, September 20, p. 1
College Math Profs Split On Use Of Calculators, October 18, p. 5
Colleges Must Help Families Find Ways To Pay For College, Panelists Say, November 4, p. 3
College Savings Plan Won't Help Disadvantaged Students, Panelists Say, November 9, p. 4
Groups Say Comparing Test Scores Is A Bad Way To Judge Quality, November 17, p. 1
Panel Says ED Violates Ban On Charging Students Fees For Aid Applications, December 9, p. 4
Minority Participation In AP Exams Jumps, College Board Says, December 12, p. 5
Traditional College Student Vanishing, College Board Says In Enrollment Study, December 13, p. 1

COLLEGE COSTS
Education Advocates Leery Of 1989 Funding Prospects, January 4, p. 1
ED Gets Serious On College Costs, Loan Defaults, January 4, p. 5
Do Private Colleges Raise Tuition To Keep Up With Each Other?, January 21, p. 5
Colleges Raising Prices Because Costs Are Increasing, Subcommittee Says, January 25, p. 5
Colleges Say They're Not Price Gouging; Carnes Doesn't Believe Them, March 7, p. 3
In Talking It And Walking It, Bennett Follows His Own Rules, April 7, p. 1
States Slow Increase In Student Aid Funds As Feds Continue To Ante Up, April 8, p. 3
Student Aid Pays 60 Percent Of College Costs, ED Says, May 4, p. 1

Connecticut, New York Consider Guaranteed Free College For Needy, May 5, p. 5
Democratic Group Proposes Linking National Service To Student Aid, May 13, p. 3
Congress May Not Have Time To Pass College Savings Plan This Year, May 16, p. 3
Default Rules Will Be Reasonable, ED Says, But Student Aid Officers Uneasy, July 21, p. 5
Aid Administrators Become Financial Planners, July 21, p. 5
Student Aid Forms Deter Applicants, Witnesses Tell Federal Panel, July 22, p. 5
Lower Tuition Doesn't Mean More Students, Rochester Finds, July 22, p. 5
CASE Says Higher Education Must Sell American Public On Its Virtues, August 2, p. 4
Tuition Increases Again Exceeding Consumer Price Index, College Board Says, August 5, p. 3
Michigan Swamped By Applicants For Tuition Prepayment Plan, August 16, p. 5
College President, Carnes Renew Ongoing Feud Over College Costs, August 24, p. 5
Students Don't Understand College Costs, Student Aid, Gallup Finds, October 12, p. 5
CASE Forms Panel To Combat College Cost, Student Aid Misconceptions, October 12, p. 5
Senators Will Make College Savings Plan High Priority In Conference, October 13, p. 3
Colleges Must Help Families Find Ways To Pay For College, Panelists Say, November 4, p. 3

COLLEGE ENROLLMENT
New GI Bill Will Provide Shot In Arm For College Enrollment, ACE Says, December 6, p. 1
Traditional College Student Vanishing, College Board Says In Enrollment Study, December 13, p. 1

COLLEGE FACULTY
TIAA-CREF, Higher Ed Groups Reach Retirement Pact, December 22, p. 6

COLLEGE HOUSING LOAN
College Housing Loan Sale: More Efficient Government Or Expensive Fire Sale?, February 26, p. 7

COLLEGE SAVINGS
College Savings Plan Tucked Away In ED's Fiscal '89 Budget Plan, January 11, p. 2
Colleges Raising Prices Because Costs Are Increasing, Subcommittee Says, January 25, p. 5
Reagan Recycles Education Themes In State Of The Union Address, January 27, p. 1
Govenors Endorse College Savings Plans, Oppose Cutting SSIG, February 24, p. 5
Congress May Not Have Time to Pass College Savings Plan This Year, May 16, p. 3
College Board Issues Guidelines For Tuition Savings Programs, May 31, p. 4
ED Publishes Family Contribution Tables For Colleges And Universities, June 2, p. 3
Aid Administrators Become Financial Planners, July 21, p. 5
Teachers Put Faith In Bush's Vow To Be The 'Education President', August 15, p. 1
Senate Approves College Savings Bond Plan, But Fate Remains Unclear, October 7, p. 7
Fannie Mae Pledges $1 Million In Scholarships For Washington, D.C., Students, October 21, p. 5
Advocates Hail College Savings Plan As 'Major Victory', October 25, p. 4
College Savings Plan Won't Help Disadvantaged Students, Panelists Say, November 9, p. 4
Advocates Say New Savings Plans Needed To Pick Up Slack In Aid, December 7, p. 3
Be Careful In Developing Savings Plan, ECS Official Says, December 16, p. 6

COLLEGE SCHOLARSHIP SERVICE
Panel Says ED Violates HEA Provision Calling For Free Aid Applications, August 17, p. 5

COLLEGE-WORK STUDY PROGRAM
Reagan Budget Expected To Boost Pell Grants, Chapter 1, Chapter 2, February 4, p. 1
101 Ways To Size Up Reagan's Education Spending, December 7, p. 11

COLORADO
Number Of Students Taking Advanced Placement Tests Rises, College Board Says, January 22, p. 5
Educators See Potential--And Potential Problems--In Offering Child Care, January 27, p. 5
Three States Consider English As Official Language, November 7, p. 6

COMMERCE DEPARTMENT
ED, Labor, Commerce Unveil Workplace Literacy Guidebook, March 29, p. 3

COMMITTEE FOR ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT
Serving A Nation (Still) At Risk, January 4, p. 7
CED Identifies Models Of Business-Education Partnerships, March 14, p. 4
Deficit Reduction Panel Gets Conflicting Advice On Spending, October 6, p. 1

COMMITTEE FOR EDUCATION FUNDING
Education Advocates Leery Of 1989 Funding Prospects, January 4, p. 1
CEF Says ED Budget $2 Billion Behind, March 24, p. 2
House And Senate Begin What May Be A Contentious Budget Conference, April 22, p. 3
Budget Negotiators Seek Agreement But Appropriations Panels May Not Learn, April 29, p. 1
Senators Begin 'Poker Game' That Will Decide ED Funding, May 13, p. 1
Senators Set Mark For Labor, Education Below President's Fiscal 1989 Request, May 16, p. 1
Budget Conference Concludes As House Panel Marks Up Education Spending Bill, May 27, p. 3
Down But Not Out: Kennedy Will Keep Fighting To Boost ED Funding, June 14, p. 3
It Could Have Been Worse, ED Lobby Says Of Senate Bill, June 23, p. 1
Appropriations Conferees Ready To Meet, But Total Funding Is Uncertain, August 4, p. 5
Annual Toast, August 24, p. 6
Senate Passes 1989 ED Funding Bill; Measure Ready For Reagan's Approval, September 14, p. 1

COMMUNITY COLLEGES
McLaughlin Stresses Job Training Involvement For Community Colleges, February 24, p. 4
Information Sketchy On Community College Transfers To Four-Year Schools, April 27, p. 5
Community Colleges Should Stress 'Community,' AACJC Says, April 28, p. 5
Community College Officials Must Work Legislatures For Money, April 28, p. 5
Pennsylvania Colleges Adopt Voluntary Affirmative Action Plan, May 4, p. 3
ED Committee Recommends Certifying Business-Program Accrediting Body, May 19, p. 4
Community Colleges Lauded For Exemplary Training For Disabled People, May 23, p. 4
Rural Community, Technical Colleges Benefit From Changing Education Needs, July 27, p. 6
Community Colleges Get No Respect, Leaders Say, October 18, p. 6
Carter Says Reagan Aid Cuts Have Hurt Community Colleges, Poor Students, October 20, p. 5
Community Colleges Must Target Programs Toward Industry, Speakers Say, October 21, p. 4

COMPETITIVENESS
Education, Competitive Economy Go Hand In Hand, Presidential Candidates Say, January 29, p. 3
ED Racing To Get Three New Programs In Gear, January 29, p. 5
Congressmen Back Tax Exemption For Graduate Scholarships, Fee Waivers, March 10, p. 5
Carnegie Awards NGA Second Major Grant For Education Reform Initiatives, March 29, p. 4
Bennett Pushes Accountability To Chamber Of Commerce, May 3, p. 3
Processor Says ED Locked Competition Out Of Student Aid Business, May 20, p. 5
Compared To Other Nations, U.S. Gets Less Bang For Its Education Buck, June 3, p. 3
Educator-Delegates Simply Want To Keep The Fire Burning, July 18, p. 1
Democrats Weaving Education Into Fall Election Strategy, July 19, p. 1
Aid Advisory Committee Staff Recommends Competition In Processing Contracts, July 25, p. 4
NSF Unveils Supercomputer Linking 200 Colleges Nationwide, July 28, p. 6
Senate Passes Trade Bill; Reagan Approval Expected Soon, August 5, p. 1
Scheuer Seeks Ways To Guarantee Everyone A College Education, August 8, p. 5
Give Bush Time To Carry Out Reagan Plans, Speakers Urge, August 18, p. 1
President Reagan Signs Trade Bill; Critics Cite 'Christmas Tree' Programs, August 24, p. 3
U.S. Becoming Too Dependent On Foreign Research, Report Says, September 8, p. 3

COMPUTERS
Students Lack Knowledge And Training To Use Computers In School, NAEP Says, April 5, p. 1
Reagan Repeats Veto Threat As Senate Prepares To Take Up Trade Measure, April 25, p. 1
AFT Adopts $8 Billion Plan To Aid Urban Schools, July 8, p. 5
Computer-Based Teaching More Effective Than One-On-One Adult Education, July 19, p. 6

OTA: Put Technology In Schools By Planning, Making Commitment, September 7, p. 1
NEA Program Gets Boost From Innovative Computer Project, October 11, p. 4
Southern Workers Face Longest Road Toward Literacy, Congressmen Say, October 14, p. 5
Federal Government Should Push School Computer Use, Panelists Say, October 26, p. 3
New Center To Focus On Math, Computer Science, December 14, p. 6

COMPUTER SCIENCE
Number Of Students Taking Advanced Placement Tests Rises, College Board Says, January 22, p. 5

CONCERNED WOMEN FOR AMERICA
High Court Refuses To Hear Fundamentalist Families' Appeal In 'Opt Out' Case, February 23, p. 7
Lawsuit Charging School With 'Bible Censorship' Aired Tomorrow, December 7, p. 1

CONFERENCE BOARD
Education Ranks As Leading Concern Of Big Business, Conference Board Says, January 12, p. 3
Rangel Blasts Administration For Weak Commitment To War On Drugs, March 14, p. 2

CONGRESS
Congress's Schedule Full As Term Ends, But Delays Continue, September 16, p. 5
100th Congress Finishes With Antidrug Bill Encore, October 24, p. 1
Antidrug Compromise Clears Congress In Wee Hours Saturday, October 25, p. 3
Drug Bill Is A Mixed Bag For The Education Community, October 27, p. 5
Congress Gives Student Loan Agencies A Reprieve From Profit-Cutting Measure, October 27, p. 6
House, Senate May Be Headed For Another Showdown On Defaults, November 2, p. 5
Leadership Conference On Civil Rights Gives congress Good Grades, November 3, p. 8
Reauthorization Resulted In Increased Student Debt, Surveys Show, November 4, p. 4
Congressional Staff Clash Over Child Care Issues, November 21, p. 5
Reagan Years Didn't Gut Education Funding, But Leave It Overshadowed By Huge Debts, December 7, p. 1
ED Calls ICL Wave Of Future, But Educators Hope It's Note, December 8, p. 4
Don't Send Us Bad Students, Higher Education Advocates Tell Scheuer, December 16, p. 5
Get Handle On School Asbestos Compliance, Congressmen Tell EPA, December 21, p. 5
Drawing Students Into Science Careers Requires New Approaches, OTA Says, December 22, p. 1

CONGRESSIONAL BUDGET OFFICE
News Is Mixed For Pell Grant As ED, CBO Disagree On Figures, January 7, p. 1

CONGRESSIONAL RESEARCH SERVICE
101 Ways To Size Up Reagan's Education Spending, December 7, p. 11

CONNECTICUT
Center For Education Statistics Releases Final School Data For 1986-87, January 5, p. 4
Number Of Students Taking Advanced Placement Tests Rises, College Board Says, January 22, p. 5
Educators See Potential--And Potential Problems--In Offering Child Care, January 27, p. 5
Universities Need Financial Lures To Attract Minority Students, Faculty, March 14, p. 1
Pay Hike For Women At University Of Connecticut Seen As Needed Step, April 21, p. 5
Connecticut, New York Consider Guaranteed Free College For Needy, May 5, p. 5
ED's Inspector General Recalls $14.8 Million In Misused Funds, June 10, p. 4
Connecticut Finds Happiness In Alternate Certification Plan, December 27, p. 1

CONSORTIUM FOR INTERNATIONAL COOPERATION IN HIGHER EDUCATION
International Education Group Missing $260,000, Officials Confirm, December 27, p. 3

CONSUMER BANKERS ASSOCIATION
Amended GSL Collection Rules Will Make Punishment Fit The Crime, ED Says, February 18, p. 5
Bankers Say They Would Consider Quitting GSL If Risks Increase, April 12, p. 5
Student AidAccountability Legislation Sent To Capitol Hill By Department, May 6, p. 1
Congress Won't Dismiss ED's Student Aid Proposals, Staffers Say, May 9, p. 3
Armey Introduces ED Student Aid Accountability Package, June 7, p. 5

ED To Use Faulty Data To Determine Lenders' Student Loan Default Rates, July 11, p. 1
Ohio Congressman Plans To Add Lender Risk Sharing To House GSL Bill, August 25, p. 5
House Tax Bill Threatens Student Loan Business, State Agencies Say, September 2, p. 6
Higher Ed Community Pleased With Lack Of House Action On Defaults, September 28, p. 4
Congress Gives Student Loan Agencies A Reprieve From Profit-Cutting Measure, October 27, p. 6
ED Suggestion Might Get Lenders In Hot Water, October 31, p. 4
House, Senate May Be Headed For Another Showdown On Defaults, November 2, p. 5
Reauthorization Resulted In Increased Student Debt, Surveys Show, November 4, p. 4
Cavazos Seeking Advice On Ways to Cut Student Loan Defaults, November 8, p. 5

COPYRIGHT

Schools, Colleges Commonly Break Copyright Laws By Taping From TV, December 16, p. 1
Copyright Case Tests Legal Immunity Of State Colleges, December 19, p. 3

CORPORAL PUNISHMENT

Court Lets Corporal Punishment Ruling Stand, Accepts Child Abuse Case, March 22, p. 3
South Leads In Corporal Punishment, Student Advocacy Group Says, December 12, p. 1

CORPORATION FOR PUBLIC BROADCASTING

Child Nutrition, Head Start, NSF Among Winners In Fiscal 1988 Spending Law, January 14, p. 7

COUNCIL FOR ADVANCEMENT AND SUPPORT OF EDUCATION

CASE Says Higher Education Must Sell American Public On Its Virtues, August 2, p. 4
Students Don't Understand College Costs, Student Aid, Gallup Finds, October 12, p. 5
CASE Forms Panel To Combat College Cost, Student Aid Misconceptions, October 12, p. 5

COUNCIL FOR AID TO EDUCATION

Alumni Hail Their Alma Maters, Boost Gift Giving To Record, April 20, p. 5

COUNCIL FOR BASIC EDUCATION

All Principal Training Is Not Equal, CBE Says, November 2, p. 4

COUNCIL FOR EXCEPTIONAL CHILDREN

Reagan's Special Ed Budget Proposal Underwhelms Educators, March 2, p. 5
Parents Key To Educating Handicapped Children, Bennett Says, March 31, p. 6
Many Districts Overlook Law Regarding Addicted Students, Educators Say, April 7, p. 6
CEC Advocates Services For Children Needing Medical Support, April 13, p. 5
Education Lobby Makes Special Push For Preschool Special Ed Funds, May 24, p. 3
Congress Moves Closer To Consensus On Technology Legislation For Disabled, May 25, p. 5
Experts Debate Progress In Mainstreaming Handicapped Children, June 29, p. 3
In Era Of Tight Budgets, Special Ed Funds Still Can Be Found, Expert Says, July 1, p. 5
Judge Rules Handicapped Child Ineligible For Special Ed, August 2, p. 3
EHA Reauthorization Looms Ahead, Already, October 7, p. 1
All But Six States Have Targeted Special Ed Mandate At Age Three, October 28, p. 5
Weicker Loss Leaves Advocates Looking To New Leaders, November 10, p. 1
Special Ed Clearinghouse Targets Many Long-Term Fixes to Personnel Shortages, November 17, p. 3

COUNCIL OF ADMINISTRATORS OF SPECIAL EDUCATION

Experts Debate Progress In Mainstreaming Handicapped Children, June 29, p. 3
In Era Of Tight Budgets, Special Ed Funds Still Can Be Found, Expert Says, July 1, p. 5

COUNCIL OF CHIEF STATE SCHOOL OFFICERS

Serving A Nation (Still) At Risk, January 4, p. 7
Final Four Announced In Competition For National Teacher Of The Year, January 6, p. 6
Record School Spending Not Improving Student Test Scores, Bennett Says, February 26, p. 1
CCSSO Gives 11 States Money To Help At-Risk Students, April 7, p. 5
Tennessee Educator Named National Teacher Of The Year, April 12, p. 3
CCSSO Lays Out Guidelines For Math Achievement Tests, April 18, p. 1
High Court Allows End To Tax Exemptions For School Bonds, April 22, p. 1

Reducing Dropout Rate Could Be Unifying Force For Researchers, Panel Told, April 22, p. 5
CCSSO Provides Funds To Train, Retain Teachers In At-Risk Districts, June 10, p. 2
States Steadily Instituting AIDS Education Programs, Chiefs Find, July 19, p. 3
Educators, Job Trainers To Examine JTPA's Future, August 2, p. 5
States Must Approach Reform With A Broader Agenda, Governors Say, August 8, p. 1
Teachers, Principals Agree On Best Book List, October 13, p. 7
With Reagan's Signature, Welfare Reform Faces Problems Of Its Own, October 14, p. 3
Chiefs Expanding AIDS Education Project With CDC Grant, October 18, p. 4
Three State School Chiefs To Turn Officers Over To Newcomers, November 4, p. 6
Chiefs Expected To Adopt Statement On Helping At-Risk Children Early, November 14, p. 1
More States Mandating Geography Instruction For Students, November 14, p. 2
Quality Is Key To Perkins Act Reauthorization, School Chiefs Say, November 16, p. 1

COUNCIL ON COMPETITIVENESS
Compared To Other Nations, U.S. Gets Less Bang For Its Education Buck, June 3, p. 3
Leaders Say DeficitCuts, Education Increases Add Up To Economic Edge, November 29, p. 1

COUNCIL ON POSTSECONDARY ACCREDITATION
ED Makes Accreditation Rules More Acceptable, COPA Says, July 5, p. 1
COPA Cries Foul Over Bennett Recognition Of Agency, December 2, p. 3

COUNCIL OF THE GREAT CITY SCHOOLS
Teachers Can Improve Success Rate Of Urban Schools, Districts Say, November 1, p. 1
Urban Special Education: Integration Needed, December 15, p. 7

COURTS, LOWER
Gimme That Old-Time Secular Humanism, January 4, p. 6
Justice Sues Mississippi Counties Over School Board Elections, January 11, p. 5
Districts Win And Lose In Bids For State Desegregation Funds, January 25, p. 4
Judge Upholds Random Drug Testing Of Student Athletes, February 16, p. 3
Court Upholds Ouster Of Sexually Explicit Classics From Curriculum, February 19, p. 8
Philadelphia Schools Reach Settlement Over Treatment Of Refugees, February 26, p. 6
House Considers Bill To Reverse 'Grove City', March 3, p. 5
High Court Sends Magnet School Discrimination Case Back To Lower Court, March 23, p. 2
High Court Hears Arguments In North Dakota Busing Fee Case, March 31, p. 5
Justice Department Refiles Desegregation Suit Against Alabama Colleges, April 1, p. 6
Many Districts Overlook Law Regarding Addicted Students, Educators Say, April 7, p. 6
Appeals Court Upholds EPA School Asbestos Regulations, May 12, p. 3
Court Says Saturday Graduation Doesn't Violate Jews' Religious Rights, May 13, p. 3
Court Upholds Ban On Prayer Lead By High School Band Teacher, June 7, p. 4
Mother Of Girl With AIDS Sues School Over Community Notification Policy, July 25, p. 2
State Will Oversee Jersey City Finances, Hiring, July 27, p. 2
Judge Rules Handicapped Child Ineligible For Special Ed, August 2, p. 3
Court Bars School District's Use Of Sports Liability Release Forms, August 3, p. 3
Federal Appeals Court Upholds Principal's Removal Of Civil War Mascot, August 10, p. 3
Federal Judge Rules Arkansas School's Drug Policy Unconstitutional, August 19, p. 5
Judge Says Virginia's Appointment Of School Boards Is Not Discriminatory, August 23, p. 3
Court Splits Tax Boost For Kansas City Desegregation Down The Middle, August 23, p. 3
Appeals Court Says Arkansas Can Test Children Schooled By Parents, August 25, p. 5
Appeals Court Orders Attorneys' Fee Award For Special Ed Proceedings, September 9, p. 5
School Districts Racking Up Victories In Courtroom Battles, Researcher Says, September 19, p. 1
Lawsuit Settlement Focuses Interest On Students With AIDS Again, October 6, p. 3
Government Sues Kentucky School District For Sex Discrimination, October 14, p. 2
Feds Urge Reversal Of Opinion Labeling Student Unable To Benefit From Education, October 17, p. 3
Colorado District's Shielding Minority Job Deemed Reverse Discrimination, October 20, p. 4

Appeals Court Sides With ED On Withholding IRS Refunds From Loan Defaulters, October 28, p. 8
Sponsors Of Special Ed Fees Law Say What They Meant In D.C. Appeal, November 9, p. 1
Court Reopens Missouri Parents' Challenge To Federal Chapter 1 Guidelines, November 17, p. 2
Group Sues Chicago School Board, Claims Misuse Of Money To Help Poor Students, December 9, p. 1
Students' Residency Not Necessarily That Of Parents, Court Says, December 16, p. 4
Copyright Case Tests Legal Immunity Of State Colleges, December 19, p. 3
Blacks Use Courts To Gain Seats On Local School Boards, December 29, p. 1

COURT, U.S. SUPREME

High Court To Refine New Ruling On Job Discrimination, July 1, p. 3
Judge Orders District To Reinstate Teacher With Tuberculosis, July 13, p. 6

CURRICULUM (See also Reform)

High Stakes Haunt A Deadly Word Game, January 4, p. 5
Gimme That Old-Time Secular Humanism, January 4, p. 6
Columbus Sailed The Ocean Blue In: a) 1492; b) 1942; c) A Funny Hat, January 4, p. 8
Bennett's Model Curriculum Fails To Meet Student Needs, Groups Say, January 5, p. 2
Schools May Tape Four New National Geographic Specials, January 5, p. 6
With Farming Decline, Agriculture Instructors Emphasize Diverse Career Options, January 11, p. 4
Teenage Abstinence Rate Doubles With 'Project Respect,' Study Says, January 13, p. 1
High Court Limits Press Rights Of Nation's Student Journalists, January 14, p. 1
National Geographic Puts $20 Million Education Foundation On The Map, January 14, p. 3
School Improvements Key To Reducing Teen Pregnancies, Kean Says, January 15, p. 3
SUNY-Albany To Take Long Look At Intervention Strategy For At-Risk Students, January 15, p. 5
Boyer Says Colleges Must Provide Blended Education, January 19, p. 2
College Presidents Push Student Volunteerism On Campus, January 21, p. 5
Bennett Urges Business Activism In Education, Rues High Court Ruling, January 22, p. 1
Schools Need To Pay More Attention To At-Risk Girls, NASBE Says, January 28, p. 6
CDC AIDS Guidelines Will Be Valuable For Schools, Communities, Educators Say, February 1, p. 1
AIDS Education Experts Call For Sophistication In Fighting Virus, February 2, p. 1
College AIDS Education Programs Must Be Blunt, Marketed Like Beer, February 8, p. 1
CDC Guidelines Should Help States Develop AIDS Education Efforts, Panel Told, February 4, p. 1
Bennett Derides Higher Education 'Nonsense' In NAICU Speech, February 5, p. 4
Lawyer Predicts That AIDS Education Will Overcome Parents' Complaints, February 5, p. 5
Court Upholds Ouster Of Sexually Explicit Classics From Curriculum, February 19, p. 8
School Administrators Release AIDS Education Program Guide, February 22, p. 7
High Court Refuses To Hear Fundamentalist Families' Appeal In 'Opt Out' Case, February 23, p. 7
McLaughlin Stresses Job Training Involvement For Community Colleges, February 24, p. 4
Former School Superintendent With AIDS Urges Education Efforts, February 24, p. 6
Record School Spending Not Improving Student Test Scores, Bennett Says, February 26, p. 1
Educators Call Federal AIDS Education Efforts Insufficient, March 7, p. 3
NEH Funds History Research Center At UCLA, March 23, p. 3
Reagan Commends Virginia Schools For Innovative Teaching Reforms, March 25, p. 1
Bennett: End Back-Of-The-Bus Academics, March 29, p. 2
MacArthur Foundation Awards $4.4 Million For Education Initiatives, March 30, p. 7
Officials Must Have The Courage To Tackle AIDS Issues, Experts Say, March 31, p. 7
Shanker Calls For Formation Of 'Schools Within Schools', April 1, p. 5
Students Lack Knowledge And Training To Use Computers In School, NAEP Says, April 5, p. 1
Educating Hi-Tech Engineers: The Latest Challenge, April 11, p. 4
Assembly-Line Education Produces Time-Warped Robots, Economist Says, April 11, p. 6
Content, Not Regulation, Key To Teaching Reform, Rand Says, April 12, p. 1
Economy Requires Congressional Commitment To Better Education, Panel Told, April 13, p. 4
Selection Process Leads To Mediocre Textbooks, Book Says, April 15, p. 1

Bennett Chides Stanford Officials For Yielding To Student Pressure, April 19, p. 1
CCSSO Lays Out Guidelines For Math Achievement Tests, April 18, p. 1
Girls' Schools Show How To Improve Young Women's Education, Researchers Say, April 25, p. 3
School Improvements Notwithstanding, Nation Still At Risk, Bennett Says, April 26, p. 1
Reform Movement Has Left Disadvantaged Students Back, House Panel Says, April 26, p. 2
Lacking Vision, Bennett's Report Will Die Quietly, Educators Say, April 28, p. 1
Schools Are Natural Leaders In The Fight Against Drugs, School Boards Say, April 28, p. 3
Schools Should Take The Lead In Teaching Moral Values, ASCD Says, May 2, p. 1
Endowment Paints Bleak Picture Of Arts Education In America, May 3, p. 1
Bennett Pushes Accountability To Chamber Of Commerce, May 3, p. 3
NSF And Book Publishers Award $20 Million For Innovative Science Projects, May 13, p. 6
Principals Should Pass Through More Hoops For Certification, NASSP Says, May 16, p. 3
Bennett Honors Outstanding Elementary Schools, May 20, p. 4
Educators Watching New Jersey To See How Takeover Bid Plays, May 26, p. 1
Education, Religious Groups Call For Teaching About Religion, June 1, p. 5
Presidential Panel Chairman Urges AIDS Education In All Grades, June 3, p. 1
Teachers Key In Drive To Boost Teaching About Religion, June 3, p. 5
Nation's Students Lack Math Skills, June 8, p. 3
Education Recommendations Will Loom Large In AIDS Report, Members Agree, June 9, p. 4
Increase In Standardized Testing Hurts Equal Opportunity, FairTest Says, June 15, p. 5
AIDS Commission Adopts Education, Nondiscrimination Recommendations, June 21, p. 2
AFT Backs Shanker's Call To Restructure Schools, July 6, p. 1
NEA To Create 'Learning Laboratories' In All 50 States, July 6, p. 3
AIDS Epidemic Should Spur Comprehensive Health Education, Watkins Says, July 7, p. 3
Efforts To Beef Up Democracy Education Highlighted, July 7, p. 4
AFT Backs Shanker's Call To Restructure Schools, July 6, p. 1
NEA To Create 'Learning Laboratories' In All 50 States, July 6, p. 3
AIDS Epidemic Should Spur Comprehensive Health Education, Watkins Says, July 7, p. 3
Efforts To Beef Up Democracy Education Highlighted, July 7, p. 4
Teacher Of The Year Says Educators Must Be Political, July 8, p. 4
Test Scores Reflect Course Of Study, Societal Pressures, New Report Says, July 13, p. 1
Senate Approves ED Money Bill With Several Strings Attached, July 29, p. 1
States Must Approach Reform With A Broader Agenda, Governors Say, August 8, p. 1
Boston University To Run Faltering School District, August 9, p. 1
Schools Must Help Youth On Way To Better Mental, Physical Health, Officials Say, August 10, p. 1
States Should Fund, Monitor AIDS Education, NASBE Says, August 11, p. 3
Group Asks ED To Stop Funding 'Mind-Control' Curricula, End Soviet Exchanges, August 11, p. 8
Bennett's Elementary Curriculum Calls For Emphasis On Basics, August 31, p. 1
Futrell: Bennett Will Be Remembered For Failure To Implement Reforms, September 2, p. 5
Formal Censorship Procedures Actually Help Schools Keep Books, Groups Argue, September 9, p. 6
Administrators Need Knowledge To Deal With Religion Issue, Group Advises, September 14, p. 4
School Districts Racking Up Victories In Courtroom Battles, Researcher Says, September 19, p. 1
NEA Embarks On Five-Year AIDS Program To Educate Teachers, September 19, p. 3
ED Hopes Brightest Minds Will Convene To Discuss Drug Prevention, September 23, p. 5
School Curricula Should Deliver Message That Drugs Are Bad, ED Says, October 4, p. 4
Senate Anti-Drug Bill Would Expand Existing Education Programs, October 5, p. 3
7,000 School Districts To Receive Antidrug Videos Under ED Program, October 14, p. 1
Coalition Developing Model Religion Curriculum For Public Schools, October 21, p. 3
Schools Increasingly Wary Of Sports-Related Lawsuits, October 26, p. 1

School Curriculum Needs Major Overhaul, NASBE Says, OCtober 27, p. 1
Dick, Jane, Sally Leave California For More Imaginative Books, November 4, p. 1
More States Mandating Geography Instruction For Students, November 14, p. 2
Report Says Mississippi Students Need To Take Tougher Acadeic Courses, November 23, p. 1

D

DANIELS, LEGREE

New Faces For ED, New Hats For Bennett, January 4, p. 8

DAVENPORT, LAWRENCE

New Faces For ED, New Hats For Bennett, January 4, p. 8

DEAF

Panel On The Deaf Recommends Less Emphasis On Least Restrictive Environment, January 19, p. 3
Hearing-Impaired College Students Need A Variety Of Options, Study Says, February 2, p. 6
Gallaudet Will Look Again For A President, March 14, p. 3
Gallaudet Chooses A Deaf President After Week Of Protest, March 15, p. 2
Commission Faults Deaf Education In Report To Congressional Panel, March 22, p. 1
Study Suggests Deaf Should Learn To Speak Before Signing, August 25, p. 3
National Institute On Deafness Near Enactment, October 26, p. 5
Gallaudet Inaugurates First Deaf President, October 26, p. 6

DEBT COLLECTION

Justice Department Begins 'Operation Deadbeat' To Collect Debts, January 15, p. 3
Amended GSL Collection Rules Will Make Punishment Fit The Crime, ED Says, February 18, p. 5
ED Backs Down On Due-Diligence Requirements For GSL Program, March 23, p. 5
Investigators Try To Solve $100 Million GSL Problem At Florida Thrift, March 23, p. 6
Student Aid Administrators Bewitched, Bothered And Bewildered Over ED Regs, April 15, p. 5
Student Loan Collection Could Fight Drug Abuse, April 15, p. 5
If It's Shocking Pink, It Must Be A Collection Notice, April 18, p. 3
Fees Assessment Needs To Be Clarified, Lawyer Says, April 18, p. 3
Wright Removes Member Of Student Aid Advisory Committee, May 12, p. 6
Bennett Urges Congress To Extend IRS' Power To Collect Student Loan Debts, June 6, p. 5

DEFAULTS

ED Gets Serious On College Costs, Loan Defaults, January 4, p. 5
People Locator Traces Student Loan 'Skippers', January 5, p. 5
Williams Calls GSL Summit To Search For Default Solutions, January 7, p. 2
GSL Summit-Goers Optimistic About Finding Default Solution, January 19, p. 1
Reagan Recycles Education Themes In State Of The Union Address, January 27, p. 1
Wave Of GSL Default Solutions Surface As Subcommittee Prepares For Hearings, February 1, p. 1
Increase Pell Grants To Cut GSL Defaults, Witnesses Tell Subcommittee, February 3, p. 1
GSL Defaulters Aren't Deadbeats; They're Poor Dropouts, GAO Says, February 17, p. 1
Amended GSL Collection Rules Will Make Punishment Fit The Crime, ED Says, February 18, p. 5
Budget Committee Criticizes ED For Loan Sales, Lack Of GSL Audits, March 4, p. 3
Carnes Denies Saying Black Colleges Have 'High Level Of Thieves', March 17, p. 2
ED Backs Down On Due-Diligence Requirements For GSL Program, March 23, p. 5
Concentrate On Student Aid Problems, Not On Carnes, NAFEO Leaders Say, March 24, p. 4
Black Educators Angrily Attack Reagan Administration Student Aid Policies, March 28, p. 5
Department Readies Regulations To Implement GSL Default Plan, March 30, p. 1
Education Issues Settled In Omnibus Trade Measure, April 4, p. 1
GSL Default Legislation Moving To Top Of Congressional Agenda, April 6, p. 5
Bankers Say They Would Consider Quitting GSL If Risks Increase, April 12, p. 5
ED's Proposed Student Aid Budget Receives High Marks On Capitol Hill, April 13, p. 2
Student Aid Administrators Bewitched, Bothered And Bewildered Over ED Regs, April 15, p. 5
If It's Shocking Pink, It Must Be A Collection Notice, April 18, p. 3

Fees Assessment Needs To Be Clarified, Lawyer Says, April 18, p. 3
ED Reviewing Mass Of Requests For Waivers From GSL Spend-Down, April 22, p. 6
ED Makes Headway On Issuing New Regulations, May 5, p. 4
Student Aid Accountability Legislation Sent To Capitol Hill By Department, May 6, p. 1
Congress Won't Dismiss ED's Student Aid Proposals, Staffers Say, May 9, p. 3
Trade School Enrollment May Plummet If Ability To Benefit Is Repealed, May 18, p. 3
ED Plans To Consider Other Factors Before Taking Away Aid Participation, May 27, p. 1
Bennett Urges Congress To Extend IRS' Power To Collect Student Loan Debts, June 6, p. 5
House Delays Vote On Bill That Would Close SLS Loopholes, June 8, p. 5
Williams To Introduce Bill Designed To Cut Defaults, Increase Pell Grants, June 10, p. 5
HEAF To Cut Services To 18 States, Increase Guarantee Fees In July, June 15, p. 3
Plan To Make Pell An Entitlement Wins Kudos, Takes Lumps, June 15, p. 3
State Guarantors Not Sympathetic To HEAF's Financial Plight, June 16, p. 3
Witnesses Deliver Familiar Message: Increase Grants To Cut Defaults, June 17, p. 5
Pell Increase Would Cost A Bundle, GAO Reports, June 17, p. 5
Senators May Introduce Bipartisan Default Bill, While House Splits Remain, June 21, p. 3
It Could Have Been Worse, ED Lobby Says Of Senate Bill, June 23, p. 1
Education Advocates Oppose Plan To Link Drug Policies To Federal Aid, June 29, p. 1
House Panel Approves Plan To Make Pell Grant Program An Entitlement, July 1, p. 3
ED To Use Faulty Data To Determine Lenders' Student Loan Default Rates, July 11, p. 1
House Committee Approves Bill To Make Pell Grant Entitlement, Cut Defaults, July 13, p. 3
Bennett Will Seek Veto Of Default Bill If Pell Entitlement Isn't Dropped, July 14, p. 1
Senate Bill Calls For Default Management Plans, Allows Schools To Pay Off Loans, July 15, p. 5
Default Bills May Loosen Student Aid Eligibility Restrictions, July 20, p. 5
Default Rules Will Be Reasonable, ED Says, But Student Aid Officers Uneasy, July 21, p. 5
ED, Guarantee Agencies Investigating California Loan Servicer, August 4, p. 6
Senate Committee Approves Bill That Would Require Default Management Plans, August 11, p. 6
ED Delaying Default Regulations; Cites Conflicting Reasons, August 12, p. 5
Ohio Congressman Plans To Add Lender Risk Sharing To House GSL Bill, August 25, p. 5
New Jersey: ED Hampers Attempts To Solve Student Loan Default Problem, August 31, p. 5
ED Tells Schools To Cut Default Rates Or Be Cut From Student Aid Programs, September 14, p. 1
ED Default Regulations More Palatable Than Anticipated, Advocates Say, September 15, p. 5
Senate Approves Student Loan Default Legislation, September 16, p. 2
House, ED Strike Deal To Kill Default Bill, Delay Regulations, September 27, p. 1
Higher Ed Community Pleased With Lack Of House Action On Defaults, September 28, p. 4
ED Says Lenders To Trade School Students Have Higher Default Rates, September 29, p. 3
Welfare Reform Bill Would Extend IRS Tax Offset For Defaults, October 3, p. 2
ED House Agreement On Default May Be Sign Of Detente, October 5, p. 6
Appeals Court Sides With ED On Withholding IRS Refunds From Loan Defaulters, October 28, p. 8
House, Senate May Be Headed For Another Showdown On Defaults, November 2, p. 5
Cavazos Seeking Advice On Ways to Cut Student Loan Defaults, November 8, p. 5
ED Will Take On Defaulted Stafford Loans, Official Says, November 16, p. 5

DEFAULT REDUCTION LAW

Reagan Years Didn't Gut Education Funding, But Leave It Overshadowed By Huge Debts, December 7, p. 1

DEFENSE DEPARTMENT

Fiscal 1988 Research Funds For Universities Falls Short Of Request, January 15, p. 7
Federal Aid To University Scientists Reached Plateau In 1986, NSF Says, January 21, p. 8
Universities Could Benefit From Reagan's 1989 Budget Proposal, February 23, p. 3
ED Research Funding Shrinks While Defense Research Mushrooms, June 7, p. 2

DELAWARE
Center For Education Statistics Releases Final School Data For 1986-87, January 5, p. 4
Number Of Students Taking Advanced Placement Tests Rises, College Board Says, January 22, p. 5

DEMOCRATIC LEADERSHIP COUNCIL
Democratic Group Proposes Linking National Service To Student Aid, May 13, p. 3
Nunn To Introduce National Service Bill, But Advocates Critical, December 14, p. 5

DEMOGRAPHICS
New Demographics Center To Help Policymakers Make Use Of Data, June 24, p. 6
Maryland To Examine Voc Ed Programs, Goals, October 5, p. 2

DESESGREGATION
Magnet Schools, Employment Discrimination Mark Justice's 1987 Record, January 6, p. 4
Survey Reports School Administrators Are Male, White, Well-Paid, January 13, p. 1
Districts Win And Lose In Bids For State Desegregation Funds, January 25, p. 4
Yonkers To Build Housing, Ends Fight Against Court Desegregation Order, January 27, p. 3
ED Ends Higher Ed Desegregation Requirements For Four Southern States, February 11, p. 1
Experts Disagree On How To Combine Desegregation With Learning, February 16, p. 1
Educators Breathe Sigh Of Relief Over Budget Plan, But See Weak Areas, February 22, p. 1
Justice Seeks To End Court Watch Over Georgia Desegregation Cases, March 11, p. 1
Conference Committee Fails To Reach Agreement On H.R. 5 Differences, March 18, p. 3
Quality Education Must Be First Priority, Black Educators Say, March 29, p. 6
Conferees Reach Agreement On Education Reauthorization Bill, April 1, p. 1
Justice Department Refiles Desegregation Suit Against Alabama Colleges, April 1, p. 6
Education Bill Clears Congress; Reagan Signature Expected, April 21, p. 1
Proposal For Separate Black District In Milwaukee Dies In Legislature, May 3, p. 5
Pennsylvania Colleges Adopt Voluntary Affirmative Action Plan, May 4, p. 3
Civil Rights Advocates Seeking Renewal Of Adams v. Bennett Lose Round, May 5, p. 5
Black Leaders Call Pennsylvania College Desegregation Plan Inadequate, May 17, p. 3
Civil Rights Commission Chairman Pendleton Dies, June 7, p. 3
Georgia Schools Deterred From Fighting To Dismiss Desegregation Cases, June 9, p. 1
High Court Lets Stand Landmark Ruling Linking Housing, School Segregation, June 14, p. 1
High Court Lets Stand Rulings On Teacher's Free Speech, Desegregation Funding, June 21, p. 3
Population Changes Create New Desegregation Problems, June 24, p. 1
Los Angeles, NAACP To Settle Desegregation Case, June 24, p. 2
Court Splits Tax Boost For Kansas City Desegregation Down The Middle, August 23, p. 3
Supreme Court Refuses More Money For Winning Lawyer In Desegregation Case, October 12, p. 3
Futrell: Reagan Would Have Resegregated Schools If Not For Congress, Courts, October 18, p. 3

DIAL-A-PORN
Omnibus Education Bill Slowed In House By Dial-A-Porn Issue, April 20, p. 1
Education Bill Clears Congress; Reagan Signature Expected, April 21, p. 1

DISABLED (See also Handicapped)
Panel On The Deaf Recommends Less Emphasis On Least Restrictive Environment, January 19, p. 3
Free Booklet Outlines Programs For People With Disabilities, February 9, p. 8
Disability Rights Bill Edges Toward Introduction, February 10, p. 6
OCR Data Show Minorities Overrepresented Among Disability Groups, February 17, p. 5
Omnibus Disability Rights Bill Is Set For Introduction, February 17, p. 6
Foundation Offers Grants For Innovative Programs, February 23, p. 8
Another Year Increases The Demands Of Special Educators, Report Shows, March 4, p. 7
Despite Progress, States Have Problems To Overcome In Special Education, March 15, p. 1
Standardized Tests Scores For Disabled Increasingly Comparable, March 16, p. 4
States Dive Into Program For Disabled Infants, March 25, p. 3
Early Childhood And Youth Programs Still Saving Money, Congressmen Note, April 5, p. 3
CEC Advocates Services For Children Needing Medical Support, April 13, p. 5
Schools Are Failing Students With Brain Injuries, Subcommittee Told, April 14, p. 2

Court Upholds VA Denial Of Education Benefits To Alcoholics, April 21, p. 6
Disabled Students Call For 'Flexible But Tough' Teachers, May 6, p. 5
JTPA Serves More Disabled People, But Participation Has Room To Grow, May 6, p. 6
Disability Advocacy Groups Challenge Electric Shock Device, May 12, p. 5
Nation Must Bring Technology To Disabled People, Experts Say, May 13, p. 5
Technology Issue Gains Momentum In Senate Hearing, May 20, p. 3
Community Colleges Lauded For Exemplary Training For Disabled People, May 23, p. 4
Congress Moves Closer To Consensus On Technology Legislation For Disabled, May 25, p. 5
NSF Funds Engineering Students' Projects To Help The Disabled, June 1, p. 4
OSEP Releases Special Ed Data That May Foster Integration, June 6, p. 1
Lawmakers Poised To Introduce Technology Bill This Week, June 24, p. 3
Educators Fear Nonsupplanting Rule, Debate Integration, June 29, p. 5
Administration Endorses Technology Bill For Disabled People, July 1, p. 5
More Women, Minorities Needed In Science And Math Fields, Task Force Reports, July 7, p. 6
Subcommittee Starts Technology Bill For Disabled On Its Way Toward Passage, July 8, p. 1
Administration Endorses Technology Bill For Disabled People, July 1, p. 5
More Women, Minorities Needed In Science And Math Fields, Task Force Reports, July 7, p. 6
Subcommittee Starts Technology Bill For Disabled On Its Way Toward Passage, July 8, p. 1
NEA To Pressure Textbook Publishers To Drop Stereotypes, July 8, p. 3
Handicapped High School Athlete Wins In Court, July 11, p. 7
House Committee Passes Assistive Technology Bill, July 13, p. 5
Senate Committee Clears Technology Bill For Disabled, July 15, p. 3
Few Hurdles Remain For Technology Bill That Would Help The Disabled, August 8, p. 6
Technology Bill For Disabled People Clears House, Moves To White House, August 9, p. 4
Found Violating Disabled Students' Rights, Chicago Could Lose $117 Million, August 16, p. 3
ED Begins Planning For New Assistive Technology Program, August 24, p. 3
Special Education Must Provide "Meaningful" Benefits, Court Rules, August 29, p. 5
Four New University-Affiliated Programs To Start Up, August 29, p. 6
Panel Cites Missouri For Disability Bias, Threatens Funding Cutoff, September 23, p. 3
Students With Handicaps Need A Future To Graduate To, Bill's Advocates Say, September 28, p. 1
All But Six States Have Targeted Special Ed Mandate At Age Three, October 28, p. 5
Accommodating Disabled College Students Starts With Debunking Myths, November 15, p. 4
Missouri Settlement Gives Disabled Same Instruction Time As Nondisabled, December 8, p. 8

DISABILITY

Chicago Threatened With Loss Of $16 Million In Disability Bias Case, January 11, p. 5
Boy 'Incapable' Of Benefiting From Special Ed Draws National Attention, October 11, p. 3

DISADVANTAGED (see also Chapter 1)

Serving A Nation (Still) At Risk, January 4, p. 7
SUNY-Albany To Take Long Look At Intervention Strategy For At-Risk Students, January 15, p. 5
Wharton, Boyer Call For Emphasis On Education Of Poor, January 20, p. 2
Kennedy Proposes National Early Childhood Education Program, January 21, p. 4
Feds Should Spend $50 Billion More Over 10 Years To Help Youth, Commission Says, January 21, p. 7
Academics Should Equal Sports In The Nation's Priorities, Bell Says, January 25, p. 3
Schools Need To Pay More Attention To At-Risk Girls, NASBE Says, January 28, p. 6
Kennedy To Push For New Preschool And Day-Care Program Funding, February 16, p. 4
Interim Study Report On Voc Ed Raises Enrollment, Access Questions, February 17, p. 1
OERI Tries Once More To Convince Congress Of The Need For Its Programs, February 22, p. 5
Kennedy's Preschool Proposal Gets Kudos From Nation's Governors, February 25, p. 4
Advocate Happy With More TRIO Money, But Not How ED Is Spending It, March 1, p. 3
House Education Panel Urges Action To Get ED Funding Out Of Its 'Stall', March 4, p. 3

TRIO Advocates Want $44 Million Increase To Expand Programs, March 15, p. 3
Budget Resolution Would Give ED $717 Million Above Inflation, March 18, p. 1
Conference Committee Fails To Reach Agreement On H.R. 5 Differences, March 18, p. 3
Presidential Commission Renews Education Voucher Proposals, March 21, p. 1
States Dive Into Program For Disabled Infants, March 25, p. 3
Education Senators Seek 11 Percent Boost For ED, March 29, p. 5
MacArthur Foundation Awards $4.4 Million For Education Initiatives, March 30, p. 7
Educators Share Ideas At National Dropout Prevention Conference, March 30, p. 8
House Panel Greets ED's 1989 Chapter 1 Spending Plan, March 31, p. 3
Nontraditional Vocational Education Leads Women Toward Economic Gain, PEER Says, April 4, p. 4
School Finance, Teaching Top Concerns Of State Lawmakers, April 6, p. 1
CCSSO Gives 11 States Money To Help At-Risk Students, April 7, p. 5
Bennett: Catholic Schools Should Seek Public Funds To Teach At-Risk Children, April 8, p. 1
Community Colleges Should Reach Outside Campus, Commission Says, April 19, p. 3
Researchers Find Haves, Have Nots Among Urban Public Schools, April 20, p. 1
Programs For At-Risk Children Honored By Education Department, April 20, p. 6
Bennett Opposes House Child Care Bill, April 22, p. 1
House And Senate Begin What May Be A Contentious Budget Conference, April 22, p. 3
Young Adults Should Be Enlisted To Serve At-Risk Children, Group Says, April 25, p. 2
Reform Movement Has Left Disadvantaged Students Back, House Panel Says, April 26, p. 2
Reagan Lauds 'Nation At Risk' Update; Critics Blast Administration Policies, April 27, p. 1
Reagan Expected To Sign Omnibus Education Reauthorization Bill, April 28, p. 3
Reagan Signs $8.3 Billion Education Reauthorization Bill, April 29, p. 1
Disabled Students Call For 'Flexible But Tough' Teachers, May 6, p. 5
Little Time Remains To Help At-Risk Students, New York Chancellor Says, May 13, p. 4
Kennedy Pushes Smaller Version Of 'Smart Start' Legislation, May 31, p. 1
ED Requests Comments On Reauthorization Of Perkins Act, June 1, p. 3
CCSSO Provides Funds To Train, Retain Teachers In At-Risk Districts, June 10, p. 2
House Appropriations Panel Approves $1.7 Billion Increase For ED, June 13, p. 1
Bennett Signs Book And Speaking Contracts, June 13, p. 3
Bush Proposes Recognition Program For Schools Serving Disadvantaged Students, June 15, p. 2
Witnesses Deliver Familiar Message: Increase Grants To Cut Defaults, June 17, p. 5
Standardized Reading Tests Unfair To Minorities, Poor, Researchers Say, June 21, p. 1
AASA Urges Cooperation Among School Administrators, June 23, p. 6
Population Changes Create New Desegregation Problems, June 24, p. 1
Hispanic Colleges Demand Larger Piece Of The Pie, June 24, p. 5
Survey Finds Worst Educated Have Best Attitudes About School, June 27, p. 3
Growing Underclass Receives The Poorest Education And Jobs, Author Says, July 8, p. 5
AFT Adopts $8 Billion Plan To Aid Urban Schools, July 8, p. 5
Educators Must Recognize 'Skills Gap,' Department Heads Warn In Report, July 12, p. 1
Literacy Programs Fail To Reach Many Women, Task Force Says, July 15, p. 2
Democrats Weaving Education Into Fall Election Strategy, July 19, p. 1
States Compete To Participate In $113,000 Grant For At-Risk Girls, NASBE Says, July 26, p. 2
NAVE Preliminary Report Due Next Month, July 28, p. 5
Presidential Panel Needed To Focus At-Risk Programs, Group Says, July 29, p. 4
Educators, Job Trainers To Examine JTPA's Future, August 2, p. 5
Many Obstacles Stand In Way Of Reform, Districts Find, August 9, p. 3
Possible Cuts Hang Over House-Senate Conference Agreement On ED Funding, August 11, p. 1
Teachers Put Faith In Bush's Vow To Be The 'Education President', August 15, p. 1
Republicans Show They Aren't Ready To Change Course On Education Yet, August 16, p. 1
Chapter 1, Student Aid Have Suffered Under Reagan, AFSCME Says, August 16, p. 2

NEA, GOP Burying The Hatchet At Party Nominating Convention, August 17, p. 1
Bush Pitches His Education Plans To Entire Nation, August 22, p. 5
President Reagan Signs Trade Bill; Critics Cite 'Christmas Tree' Programs, August 24, p. 3
Study Suggests Deaf Should Learn To Speak Before Signing, August 25, p. 3
Early Intervention Gives Disadvantaged Youths Better Shot At Gifted Programs, August 29, p. 3
Despite Interest, Low-Income Students Delaying, Putting Off Higher Education, September 1, p. 1
Report Spurs Educators To Repeat Calls For Programs For At-Risk Students, September 2, p. 1
Bennett Mellow In Last Major Speech As Education Secretary, September 7, p. 3
Historically Black Colleges Should Help Lure Minorities, Panel Told, September 14, p. 5
Next President Must Prod States Into Reaching At-Risk, Groups Say, September 15, p. 1
House Passes Drug Bill; Senate May Act This Week, September 26, p. 1
89 Win Highly Competitive Dropout Prevention Grants, September 28, p. 5
Proposed Disadvantaged Center 'Too Little, Too Late,' Subcommittee Says, September 28, p. 5
Future Workers Need Academics To Aid In Retraining, Leaders Say, September 28, p. 7
ED Defends Proposed Research Center On The Disadvantaged, September 30, p. 5
Deficit Reduction Panel Gets Conflicting Advice On Spending, October 6, p. 1
Bush Sets Out Plan To Help Children Succeed, October 7, p. 5
House-Senate Negotiators Take Aim At Differing Antidrug Measures, October 18, p. 1
Improved Performance Highlighted In Proposed Chapter 1 Rules, October 24, p. 3
Recent Reforms Solved Only Part Of The Problem In Rural Schools, Report Says, October 24, p. 4
Teachers Can Improve Success Rate Of Urban Schools, Districts Say, November 1, p. 1
College Savings Plan Won't Help Disadvantaged Students, Panelists Say, November 9, p. 4
Chiefs Expected To Adopt Statement On Helping At-Risk Children Early, November 14, p. 1
Seven States Receive Grants For Projects Aimed At At-Risk Youth, November 15, p. 5
Noncollege Youth Face 'New Depression' Without Greater Training, November 17, p. 6
Group Sues Chicago School Board, Claims Misuse Of Money To Help Poor Students, December 9, p. 1
Cavazos Vows To Fight For Chapter 1 Funding, December 13, p. 5
States Say They Could Wind Up With Even Start In Their Hands And Pockets, December 16, p. 3
Ford, Carter Urge Bush To Devote Funds To Early Education, December 29, p. 4

DISCIPLINE

Bennett Supports Embattled Principal, January 7, p. 4
Bennett: Catholic Schools Should Seek Public Funds To Teach At-Risk Children, April 8, p. 1
Schools Are Failing Students With Brain Injuries, Subcommittee Told, April 14, p. 2
House Panel Approves Effort Faulting ED Discipline Policy, Criminal Probes, September 23, p. 5
House Committee Okays Report Criticizing ED Discipline Policy, Criminal Probes, September 29, p. 3
South Leads In Corporal Punishment, Student Advocacy Group Says, December 12, p. 1
Teachers Frustrated By Parents' Distance, Children's Ill Health, December 12, p. 3

DISCRIMINATION

Magnet Schools, Employment Discrimination Mark Justice's 1987 Record, January 6, p. 4
High Court To Consider Jurisdiction On Medicaid Reimbursement For Special Ed, January 12, p. 3
High Court Says Attack On Affirmative Action Plan Came Too Late, January 14, p. 6
ACE's Blue-Ribbon Commission To Study Minority Participation, January 20, p. 1
High Court Lets Race Discrimination Attorneys' Fees Rulings Stand, January 20, p. 5
Senate May Vote By Friday On 'Grove City' Bill, January 28, p. 3
Civil Rights Advocates Hail Senate Passage Of 'Grove City' Bill, February 1, p. 3
Attorney Says Many Districts Unaware Of Federal Laws, February 9, p. 6
Disability Rights Bill Edges Toward Introduction, February 10, p. 6
Shape Retirement Incentives Carefully, EEOC Counsel Warns Universities, February 18, p. 1
House Considers Bill To Reverse 'Grove City', March 3, p. 5

Rights Advocates Hail Passage Of 'Grove City' Bill Despite Veto Threat, March 4, p. 1
High Court To Rule On Burden Of Proof In Employment Discrimination, March 8, p. 4
Senate Expected To Override Reagan Veto Of Grove City Legislation, March 17, p. 1
Senate Republicans Stall Override Of Grove City Veto, March 18, p. 1
Congress Overrides Grove City Veto, Enacts Civil Rights Enforcement Bill, March 23, p. 1
High Court Sends Magnet School Discrimination Case Back To Lower Court, March 23, p. 2
EEOC Sues Illinois Over Teacher Tenure Law, March 24, p. 5
'Isolated' Radical Incidents On Campus Cause For Growing Concern, March 25, p. 2
Georgetown Drops Plans To Appeal Gay Rights Order, April 4, p. 2
High Court Lets Stand Ruling Requiring California To Pay Interest To ED, April 5, p. 4
Districts Must Step Lightly In Affirmative Action, Expert Warns, April 8, p. 6
Pay Hike For Women At University Of Connecticut Seen As Needed Step, April 21, p. 5
Justice Sues District, Teacher Union Over Pregnancy Leave Policy, April 22, p. 4
High Court To Reconsider Race Discrimination Principle Set In School Case, April 26, p. 4
Vocational Education Still Discriminates Against Women, Girls, Report Says, April 27, p. 6
Justices Refuse To Hear Teacher's Reassignment Case, May 3, p. 3
ED Committee Recommends Certifying Business-Program Accrediting Body, May 19, p. 4
High Court Lets Stand College Professor's Dismissal, June 1, p. 6
High Court Refuses Appeal Of Man Who Withheld Taxes To Protest Evolution, June 7, p. 3
AIDS Commission Embraces Draft Report, But Debates Some Points, June 8, p. 2
Education Recommendations Will Loom Large In AIDS Report, Members Agree, June 9, p. 4
High Court Lets Stand Landmark Ruling Linking Housing, School Segregation, June 14, p. 1
Temple University Settles Suit With Women Athletics, June 20, p. 2
AIDS Commission Adopts Education, Nondiscrimination Recommendations, June 21, p. 2
High Court Reverses Retirement Ruling That Could Have Cost Schools Money, June 23, p. 3
Efforts Urged To Push Women, Minorities Into Teaching, Technological Fields, June 27, p. 5
High Court Rejects Challenge Of Louisiana School Finance System, June 28, p. 3
Court Expands Workers' Ability To Prove Employers Discriminated, June 30, p. 1
High Court To Refine New Ruling On Job Discrimination, July 1, p. 3
NEA To Pressure Textbook Publishers To Drop Stereotypes, July 8, p. 3
Test Scores Reflect Course Of Study, Societal Pressures, New Report Says, July 13, p. 1
Judge Orders District To Reinstate Teacher With Tuberculosis, July 13, p. 6
Merit Pay Controversy Centers On Evaluation Process, July 27, p. 3
Educators Fault Reagan's Hesitation To Endorse Steps Against AIDS Bias, August 4, p. 3
Found Violating Disabled Students' Rights, Chicago Could Lose $117 Million, August 16, p. 3
Judge Says Virginia's Appointment Of School Boards Is Not Discriminatory, August 23, p. 3
Prejudice Is Key Obstacle To Black College Graduation, Study Finds, September 21, p. 5
Panel Cites Missouri For Disability Bias, Threatens Funding Cutoff, September 23, p. 3
Students With Handicaps Need A Future To Graduate To, Bill's Advocates Say, September 28, p. 1
Colleges Must Change Discriminatory Student Health Plans, OCR Says, September 29, p. 5
Supreme Court Reconsiders Key School-Based Civil Rights Precedent, October 13, p. 3
Civil Rights Advocates Hail Administration's New AIDS Opinion, October 13, p. 5
Government Sues Kentucky School District For Sex Discrimination, October 14, p. 2
Colorado District's Shielding Minority Job Deemed Reverse Discrimination, October 20, p. 4
Court Asked To Decide Job Bias Liability In Case Of Mixed Motive, November 1, p. 5
Supreme Court To Hear School Discrimination Suit, November 8, p. 3
EEOC Has Record-Breaking Year In Enforcing Antidiscrimination Laws, November 9, p. 6
Justice Says Transferring Teachers For Racial Balance Is Discriminatory, December 20, p. 3

DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA

District Of Columbia Fights Paying Special Ed Attrneys' Fees, July 22, p. 3

DOLE, ELIZABETH
Selection Of Dole Promises Clout For Education, Training Programs, December 30, p. 3

DOLE, ROBERT
Presidential Hopefuls Map Their Strategies For Education, February 3, p. 3
Presidential Candidates Take Their Education Message To New Hampshire, February 10, p. 3
Haig Withdraws From Presidential Race, Urges Support For Dole, February 16, p. 2
Dukakis, Dole Winners In AAHE Straw Poll, March 11, p. 7

DORSETT, BERYL
New Faces For ED, New Hats For Bennett, January 4, p. 8

DRINKING FOUNTAINS
Reagan Signs Bill To Get The Lead Out Of Water Coolers In Nation's Schools, November 3, p. 1

DROPOUTS
Living--And Learning--In A Competitive World, January 4, p. 12
Next President Should Triple Federal School Spending, NSBA Says, January 13, p. 5
Trade Schools Say ED Proposal To Close 'Loophole' Would Doom Students, February 16, p. 5
GSL Defaulters Aren't Deadbeats; They're Poor Dropouts, GAO Says, February 17, p. 1
Another Year Increases The Demands Of Special Educators, Report Shows, March 4, p. 7
CDF Lays Out Blueprint To Improve Welfare Of The Nation's Children, March 10, p. 1
Carnegie Trustees Urge Radical Reform Of Urban School Systems, March 16, p. 3
Budget Resolution Would Give ED $717 Million Above Inflation, March 18, p. 1
Annie E. Casey Foundation Announces Youth Program Grant Winners, March 30, p. 2
PLUS Unveils Program That Zooms In On Preventing Youth Illiteracy, April 6, p. 3
Bennett: Catholic Schools Should Seek Public Funds To Teach At-Risk Children, April 8, p. 1
Reducing Dropout Rate Could Be Unifying Force For Researchers, Panel Told, April 22, p. 5
Reagan Repeats Veto Threat As Senate Prepares To Take Up Trade Measure, April 25, p. 1
School Improvements Notwithstanding, Nation Still At Risk, Bennett Says, April 26, p. 1
Appalachian Communities Given Grants To Reduce High School Dropout Rate, May 6, p. 4
Black High School Dropout Rate Nosedives, Census Reports, May 12, p. 1
Trade School Enrollment May Plummet If Ability To Benefit Is Repealed, May 18, p. 3
Youth Service Corps Bill Has Many Proponents, No Detractors, May 20, p. 6
ED Plans To Consider Other Factors Before Taking Away Aid Participation, May 27, p. 1
Kennedy Pushes Smaller Version Of 'Smart Start' Legislation, May 31, p. 1
CCSSO Provides Funds To Train, Retain Teachers In At-Risk Districts, June 10, p. 2
House Could Vote Next Week On Refurbished Trade Bill, June 22, p. 5
Educators Must Recognize 'Skills Gap,' Department Heads Warn In Report, July 12, p. 1
Boston University To Run Faltering School District, August 9, p. 1
Dropouts, Parental Involvement, Local Control Among Cavazos' Priorities, August 22, p. 3
Urban High Schools Fail To Meet Girls' Needs, NOW States, August 29, p. 1
Congress Intent On Pushing Drug Bill Through This Session, September 6, p. 3
NEA Embarks On Five-Year AIDS Program To Educate Teachers, September 19, p. 3
Heritage Foundation Analyst Says Locals Should Match More ED Grants, September 22, p. 3
House Passes Drug Bill; Senate May Act This Week, September 26, p. 1
89 Win Highly Competitive Dropout Prevention Grants, September 28, p. 5
Despite Problems, Early Childhood Education Gaining Momentum, October 3, p. 1
Recent Reforms Solved Only Part Of The Problem In Rural Schools, Report Says, October 24, p. 4
Foundation Provides Grants For Dropout Prevention, November 18, p. 4
Program Aims To Cut The Dropout Rate By Raising Expectations, November 23, p. 3
Reagan Administration To Be Remembered For Much Heat, Little Light On Education, December 5, p. 3
Educators Argue Over Where Reform Credit Is Due But Agree That Reagan Kept The Spotlight Running, December 6, p. 1

DROPOUT PREVENTION
Feds Should Spend $50 Billion More Over 10 Years To Help Youth, Commission Says, January 21, p. 7
ED Racing To Get Three New Programs In Gear, January 29, p. 5

Education Senators Seek 11 Percent Boost For ED, March 29, p. 5
Senate Budget Panel Approves Resolution Assuming Education Increase, April 1, p. 4
Education Issues Settled In Omnibus Trade Measure, April 4, p. 1
CCSSO Gives 11 States Money To Help At-Risk Students, April 7, p. 5
Senate Calls For $1.2 Billion Spending Increase For Education, April 15, p. 3
Reagan Signs $8.3 Billion Education Reauthorization Bill, April 29, p. 1
House Votes To Override Presidential Veto Of Trade Bill, May 25, p. 3

DRUGS

Education Advocates Leery Of 1989 Funding Prospects, January 4, p. 1
College Administration Growing Faster Than Teaching Faculty, January 12, p. 1
Fewer High School Seniors Using Cocaine, HHS Reports, January 14, p. 3
Reagan Recycles Education Themes In State Of the Union Address, January 27, p. 1
AIDS Education Experts Call For Sophistication In Fighting Virus, February 2, p. 1
Reagan Budget Expected To Boost Pell Grants, Chapter 1, Chapter 2, February 4, p. 1
Schools Must Guard Student Rights When Testing For Drugs, Expert Warns, February 10, p. 5
Educators Need To Learn More About Stopping Drug Abuse, GAO Says, February 12, p. 1
Judge Upholds Random Drug Testing Of Student Athletes, February 16, p. 3
High Court To Rule On Drug Testing Case That Could Affect School Programs, March 1, p. 5
Bennett Looks To The Military To Help Fight Drugs, March 3, p. 5
Start By Acknowledging Your School May Have A Drug Problem, Educators Advise, March 9, p. 5
Rangel Blasts Administration For Weak Commitment To War On Drugs, March 14, p. 2
Reagan Commends Virginia Schools For Innovative Teaching Reforms, March 25, p. 1
Bennett Pinpoints Areas In Which Schools Still Need Improvement, March 29, p. 1
House Panel Greets ED's 1989 Chapter 1 Spending Plan, March 31, p. 3
Senate Budget Panel Approves Resolution Assuming Education Increase, April 1, p. 4
Federal Efforts Can Help, But Educators Man Front In Antidrug Battle, April 1, p. 8
In Talking It And Walking It, Bennett Follows His Own Rules, April 7, p. 1
Many Districts Overlook Law Regarding Addicted Students, Educators Say, April 7, p. 6
Student Loan Collection Could Fight Drug Abuse, April 15, p. 5
Education Bill Clears Congress; Reagan Signature Expected, April 21, p. 1
School Improvements Notwithstanding, Nation Still At Risk, Bennett Says, April 26, p. 1
Lacking Vision, Bennett's Report Will Die Quietly, Educators Say, April 28, p. 1
Reagan Expected To Sign Omnibus Education Reauthorization Bill, April 28, p. 3
Schools Are Natural Leaders In The Fight Against Drugs, School Boards Say, April 28, p. 3
Reagan Signs $8.3 Billion Education Reauthorization Bill, April 29, p. 1
Schools Should Take The Lead In Teaching Moral Values, ASCD Says, May 2, p. 1
Ritalin: Overused Or Overhyped? New Hampshire Case Focuses On The Drug, May 9, p. 1
Bennett, Subcommittee Butt Heads Over Direction Of Education Department, May 11, p. 3
Senators Tell ED: Police Colleges, Study Drugs, Encourage Special Ed Teachers, May 13, p. 2
Bennett And Nancy Reagan Salute Drug-Free School Efforts, May 19, p. 2
Bennett Says No To Legalizing Drugs, May 25, p. 2
Washington, D.C., Schools Bring Fight Over Drug Testing To High Court, May 26, p. 5
ED Won't Oppose Proposal To Cut Off Student Aid To Drug Users, June 9, p. 5
GOP Senators Unveil Plan To Cut Federal Aid To Schools That Tolerate Drug Use, June 10, p. 5
Down But Not Out: Kennedy Will Keep Fighting To Boost ED Funding, June 14, p. 3
Another Panel Would Like Money To Zero Tolerance For Drugs, June 23, p. 1
Education Advocates Oppose Plan To Link Drug Policies To Federal Aid, June 29, p. 1
House Panel Approves Plan To Make Pell Grant Program An Entitlement, July 1,
Education A Top Campaign Issue, Americans Say In Gallup Poll, July 6, p. 1
Education A Top Campaign Issue, Americans Say In Gallup Poll, July 6, p. 1
GOP Senators Stump For Bill That Would Link Federal Aid To Drug Use, July 8, p. 2
NEA Calls For Counseling On Sexual Orientation, Adopts Other Resolutions, July 12, p. 3
Study Suggests Drug Education Should Address More Than Saying No, July 25, p. 1

Schools Must Help Youth On Way To Better Mental, Physical Health, Officials Say, August 10, p. 1
California Judge Bars NCAA Drug Testing At Stanford, August 17, p. 6
Bush Best Guardian Of Reagan Reform Efforts, GOP Educators Say, August 19, p. 1
Federal Judge Rules Arkansas School's Drug Policy Unconstitutional, August 19, p. 5
Drug Abuse Leads Nation's Concerns About Schools, Gallup Poll Finds, August 26, p. 1
Health Organizations Launch Campaign For A "Smoke-Free Class Of 2000", September 1, p. 4
Congress Intent On Pushing Drug Bill Through This Session, September 6, p. 3
House Adopts Student Aid Prohibition For Drug Offenders, September 12, p. 1
Congress's Schedule Full As Term Ends, But Delays Continue, September 16, p. 5
ED Hopes Brightest Minds Will Convene To Discuss Drug Prevention, September 23, p. 5
House Passes Drug Bill; Senate May Act This Week, September 26, p. 1
School Curricula Should Deliver Message That Drugs Are Bad, ED Says, October 4, p. 4
Senate Anti-Drug Bill Would Expand Existing Education Programs, October 5, p. 3
Senate Toyed With Cutting Funding Across The Board For Drug Bill, October 13, p. 1
7,000 School Districts To Receive Antidrug Videos Under ED Program, October 14, p. 1
House-Senate Negotiators Take Aim At Differing Antidrug Measures, October 18, p. 1
Senate Would Withhold Student Aid From Convicted Drug Dealers, October 17, p. 1
Compromise Antidrug Bill Would Expand ED Programs, Add Teacher Training, October 21, p. 1
100th Congress Finishes With Antidrug Bill Encore, October 24, p. 1
Antidrug Compromise Clears Congress In Wee Hours Saturday, October 25, p. 3
Drug Bill Is A Mixed Bag For The Education Community, October 27, p. 5
Few Shielded From Effects Of Drug And Alcohol Abuse, Cavazos Says, October 28, p. 7
College Presidents Should Be Generals And Cheerleaders In War On Drugs, October 31, p. 1
Steady Dose Of Health Education Helps Students, Survey Says, November 1, p. 3
University Of Maryland Gets tough With Student Drug Users, November 2, p. 6
Drug Tests 'Rite Of Passage' For Employees, Supreme Court Told, November 3, p. 3
Business Leaders Who Provide Jobs Want Results From Boston Schools, November 9, p. 3
ED Awards Nearly $10 Million For College Drug Prevention Efforts, November 15, p. 5
Drug Prevention In Higher Education, December 13, p. 5
High Schools Must Gear Up To Fight Athletes' Steroid Use, Experts Say, December 19, p. 1
Drug-Free Schools Are A Reality, With Most Abuse Occurring Off Campus, December 21, p. 1

DUE DILIGENCE

ED Backs Down On Due Diligence Requirements For GSL Program, March 23, p. 5
Investigators Try To Solve $100 Million GSL Problem At Florida Thrift, March 23, p. 6

DUKAKIS, MICHAEL

Presidential Hopefuls Map Their Strategies For Education, February 3, p. 3
Presidential Candidates Take Their Education Message To New Hampshire, February 10, p. 3
Southern Teachers Tuned In To Candidates' Overtures, February 18, p. 3
Super Tuesday Doesn't Give Any Clear Answers, March 10, p. 3
Dukakis, Dole Winners In AAHE Straw Poll, March 11, p. 7
NEA Postpones Presidential Endorsement Until Summer, May 4, p. 4
Survey Of Student Leaders Shows Recent Shift Toward Liberalism, July 1, p. 7
NEA Throws Tentative Support To Dukakis, AFT Likely To Follow Suit, July 6, p. 6
NEA Throws Tentative Support To Dukakis, AFT Likely To Follow Suit, July 6, p. 6
Dukakis, Jackson Pledge Support For Teachers, Education, July 8, p. 8
Educator-Delegates Simply Want To Keep The Fire Burning, July 18, p. 1
Democrats Weaving Education Into Fall Election Strategy, July 19, p. 1
Dukakis Pledges To Make Education System 'Finest In The World', July 25, p. 3
Dukakis Signs Law Protecting Press Rights Of Massachusetts' Student Journalists, August 1, p. 3
Dukakis Mulling Insurance Plan That Would Replace Student Loans, August 3, p. 1
Presidential Politics Obscure Law On School Pledge, Americans United Says, August 30, p. 3
Bennett, Dukakis In California To Discuss Education, September 1, p. 6
It Took A While, But Bush Fills Out NEA Questionnaire, September 2, p. 5

NEA Delegates Overwhelmingly Back Dukakis, September 9, p. 3
Advocates Pleased With Dukakis Student Loan Proposal, September 9, p. 3
AFT Throws Support To Dukakis, Launches Teacher Mobilizing Effort, September 15, p. 3
NEA, AFT Attack Bush's Debate Comments, September 27, p. 3

DU PONT, PIERRE
Presidential Hopefuls Map Their Strategies For Education, February 3, p. 3
Presidential Candidates Take Their Education Message To New Hampshire, February 10, p. 3
Southern Teachers Tuned In To Candidates' Overtures, February 18, p. 3

DUQUESNE UNIVERSITY
Low Interest Rates, High Tuition May Force Duquesne To Suspend Prepayment Plan, March 8, p. 3

E

EARLY CHILDHOOD EDUCATION
Kennedy's Preschool Proposal Gets Kudos From Nation's Governors, February 25, p. 4
Preschool Program Faces Early Success And Upcoming Difficulties, April 1, p. 7
Early Childhood And Youth Programs Still Saving Money, Congressmen Note, April 5, p. 3
School Finance, Teaching Top Concerns Of State Lawmakers, April 6, p. 1
House And Senate Begin What May Be A Contentious Budget Conference, April 22, p. 3
Preschool Special Ed Expansion Exceeds All Predictions, May 11, p. 1
Georgia Kindergartners Sail Through Controversial Readiness Test, June 2, p. 1
Bennett Signs Book And Speaking Contracts, June 13, p. 3
Full-Day Kindergartners Outperform Half-Day Pupils For Years, Study Says, June 17, p. 1
One Road Blocked In California's Effort To Continue Preschool Special Ed, August 17, p. 3
Few States Sponsor Early Childhood Education Programs, Survey Finds, August 23, p. 2
New York Racing To Enact Preschool Special Ed Law, Keep Federal Funding, August 31, p. 3
Next President Must Prod States Into Reaching At-Risk, Groups Say, September 15, p. 1
EHA Technical Amendments Bill Nearly Ready For Introduction, September 15, p. 5
Despite Problems, Early Childhood Education Gaining Momentum, October 3, p. 1
States Struggling To Implement Preschool Programs, October 3, p. 5
Debate Continues Over Public Schools' Taking Early Childhood Education Lead, October 6, p. 5
Pittsburgh's Preschool Initiative: A Study In Cooperation, October 6, p. 6
State Boards Of Education Call For Public School Early Childhood Units, October 28, p. 3
Dick, Jane, Sally Leave California For More Imaginative Books, November 4, p. 1
Nation Should Guarantee College, Early Childhood Education, Scheuer Says, December 14, p. 1

EASTLAND, TERRY
Bennett Offers Haven To Justice Spokesman Fired By Meese, May 18, p. 2

ECONOMY
The Year In Review, January 4, p. 1
Living--And Learning--In A Competitive World, January 4, p. 12
Tucker To Head New Research Center Focusing On Education And The Economy, January 7, p. 3
Education Ranks As Leading Concern Of Big Business, Conference Board Says, January 12, p. 3
Education, Competitive Economy Go Hand In Hand, Presidential Candidates Say, January 29, p. 3
Assembly-Line Education Produces Time-Warped Robots, Economist Says, April 11, p. 6
Economy Requires Congressional Commitment To Better Education, Panel Told, April 13, p. 4
Senate Approves Trade Bill, Sending It On To The White House, April 28, p. 1
Democrats Weaving Education Into Fall Election Strategy, July 19, p. 1
Groups Seek To Stop Downward Spiral In Science Among Students, September 28, p. 8
NGA Sees Economic Gloom For States, But Education Won't Suffer, October 5, p. 1
Students May Be Economic Illiterates, But Solutions May Tax Teachers, December 30, p. 1

EDUCATIONAL RESOURCES AND INFORMATION CENTER
OERI Tries Once More To Convince Congress Of The Need For Its Programs, February 22, p. 5
NCTE Lodges Protest With GAO Over ERIC Clearinghouse Award, March 17, p. 3

Conference Committee Fails To Reach Agreement On H.R. 5 Differences, March 18, p. 3
Second Protest Filed In ERIC Clearinghouse Competition Awards, March 23, p. 3
Finn Says More Money Needed To 'Rejuvenate' ED's Research Branch, April 4, p. 3
OERI Again Asked To Reopen ERIC Clearinghouse Competition, May 9, p. 4
ED Made Clearinghouse Grant Properly, GAO Decided, June 9, p. 3

EDUCATIONAL TELEVISION

CTW To Study Effectiveness Of Sesame Street, December 12, p. 6

EDUCATIONAL TESTING SERVICE

ETS Loses Contract To Operate Federal Government's Testing Clearinghouse, January 8, p. 3
Three New Contractors Join ED's Information Clearinghouse System, February 8, p. 5
Reading Programs Not Giving Students Critical Thinking Skills, NAEP Says, February 29, p. 1
Standardized Tests Scores For Disabled Increasingly Comparable, March 16, p. 4
Test Bias Deprives Women, Minorities Of Scholarship Funds, Group Charges, April 13, p. 1
CCSSO Lays Out Guidelines For Math Achievement Tests, April 18, p. 1
Information Sketchy On Community College Transfers To Four-Year Schools, April 27, p. 5
Disabled Students Call For 'Flexible But Tough' Teachers, May 6, p. 5
OERI Again Asked To Reopen ERIC Clearinghouse Competition, May 9, p. 4
IG Draft Report Blasts ED For Student Aid Processing Contracts, May 19, p. 5
Standardized Reading Tests Unfair To Minorities, Poor, Researchers Say, June 21, p. 1
Test Scores Reflect Course Of Study, Societal Pressures, New Report Says, July 13, p. 1
College Math Profs Split On Use Of Calculators, October 18, p. 5
Educational Testing Service Unveils New, High-Tech Teacher Licensing Exam, October 28, p. 1

EDUCATION COMMISSION OF THE STATES

Serving A Nation (Still) At Risk, January 4, p. 7
Agreement On Improving Teacher Education Reached, But Grass-Roots Work Remains, January 19, p. 4
ACE's Blue-Ribbon Commission To Study Minority Participation, January 20, p. 1
College Presidents Push Student Volunteerism On Campus, January 21, p. 5
ECS, Sizer's Essential School Coalition Near Completion Of School Reform Plan, April 15, p. 1
Lacking Vision, Bennett's Report Will Die Quietly, Educators Say, April 28, p. 1
ACE, ECS Say U.S. Is Losing Ground In Battle For Minority Equality, May 24, p. 1
ECS Calls On States To Lure Parents To Take Interest In Kids' Education, August 12, p. 1
Five States Join Coalition To Alter Schools Radically, August 12, p. 2
ECS Stumps For Business Role In Education, August 15, p. 1
Districts With Greatest Challenges Have Poorest Teachers, Researchers Say, October 12, p. 1
Seven States Receive Grants For Projects Aimed At At-Risk Youth, November 15, p. 5
Be Careful In Developing Savings Plan, ECS Official Says, December 16, p. 6

EDUCATION CONSOLIDATION AND IMPROVEMENT ACT REAUTHORIZATION

Living--And Learning--In A Competitive World, January 4, p. 12
ED Racing To Get Three New Programs In Gear, January 29, p. 5
Amicable Conference Expected On Education Reauthorization Package, February 9, p. 1
Reagan's Special Ed Budget Proposal Underwhelms Educators, March 2, p. 5
Another Year Increases The Demands Of Special Educators, Report Shows, March 4, p. 7
Conference Committee Fails To Reach Agreement On H.R. 5 Differences, March 18, p. 3
Conferees Reach Agreement On Education Reauthorization Bill, April 1, p. 1
Preschool Program Faces Early Success And Upcoming Difficulties, April 1, p. 7
Omnibus Education Bill Slowed In House By Dial-A-Porn Issue, April 20, p. 1
Education Bill Clears Congress; Reagan Signature Expected, April 21, p. 1
Reagan Repeats Veto Threat As Senate Prepares To Take Up Trade Measure, April 25, p. 1
Reagan Expected To Sign Omnibus Education Reauthorization Bill, April 28, p. 3
Reagan Signs $8.3 Billion Education Reauthorization Bill, April 29, p. 1
Witnesses Ask Congressmen To Put Money Where Their Mouths Are, May 2, p. 4

House Committee Agrees To Delay Sections Of Hawkins-Stafford Act, May 25, p. 1
House Agrees To Delay Parts Of Hawkins-Stafford Act, June 8, p. 1
NCPIE Recommends Coalition Between Schools, Community Leaders, June 16, p. 5

EDUCATION DAILY CONSENSUS

AIDS Education: Battleground Or Battle Cry?, February 12, p. 1
Educators, Reagan Administration On Different Sides In College Cost Debate, April 29, p. 3
Lack Of Minority Teachers Critical Issue Facing Profession, Panelists Agree, July 11, p. 1

EDUCATION DEPARTMENT

Education Advocates Leery Of 1989 Funding Prospects, January 4, p. 1
ED Gets Serious On College Costs, Loan Defaults, January 4, p. 5
Serving A Nation (Still) At Risk, January 4, p. 7
Columbus Sailed The Ocean Blue In: a) 1492; b) 1942; c) A Funny Hat, January 4, p. 8
New Faces For ED, New Hats For Bennett, January 4, p. 8
The Color Of Money: 1987 Leaves Budget Process Black And Blue, January 4, p. 10
EHA Implementation: A Tale Of Two Bureaucracies, January 4, p. 11
ED Tells Lenders, Agencies To Forget Sequestration Order, January 5, p. 1
Bennett's Model Curriculum Fails To Meet Student Needs, Groups Say, January 5, p. 2
Center For Education Statistics Releases Final School Data For 1986-87, January 5, p. 4
ED's Research Office Copes With Fewer Dollars Than Expected, January 6, p. 1
Berkeley Consortium Awarded Voc Ed Center Despite Questions Raised By GAO, January 6, p. 3
News Is Mixed For Pell Grant As ED, CBO Disagree On Figures, January 7, p. 1
Williams Calls GSL Summit To Search For Default Solutions, January 7, p. 2
More Teachers, Students Entered Education Pipeline Last Fall, CES Estimates, January 7, p. 3
Reagan Honors Three ED Employees, January 7, p. 4
ETS Loses Contract To Operate Federal Government's Testing Clearinghouse, January 8, p. 3
Should Grants Be Rewards For Graduation?, January 8, p. 6
Living Up To Promises, ED Readies $21 Billion Budget Plan For 1989, January 11, p. 1
ED Names Director Of Indian Education Programs, January 11, p.3
AIDS Booklet Goes Platinum, January 11, p. 3
With Farming Decline, Agriculture Instructors Emphasize Diverse Career Options, January 11, p. 4
Chicago Threatened With Loss Of $16 Million In Disability Bias Case, January 11, p. 5
College Administration Growing Faster Than Teaching Faculty, January 12, p. 1
Next President Should Triple Federal School Spending, NSBA Says, January 13, p. 5
Ohio State Sues ED Over Research Center Grant Award, January 14, p. 4
Child Nutrition, Head Start, NSF Among Winners In Fiscal 1988 Spending Law, January 14, p. 7
Fiscal 1988 Appropriations Are A Mixed Bag For Civil Rights Agencies, January 14, p. 8
ED Improving Accounting System GAO Brands As Ineffective In New Report, January 15, p. 1
Top Republican Aide For Select Education Panel Takes OSEP Job, January 15, p. 2
Justice Department Begins 'Operation Deadbeat' To Collect Debts, January 15, p. 3
Panel On The Deaf Recommends Less Emphasis On Least Restrictive Environment, January 19, p. 3
ASHA Says Early Intervention Rules Could Weaken Personnel Standards, January 19, p. 5
Bennett, ACE Continue To Disagree On Virtually All Issues, January 20, p. 3
Court Bars Changes In Placement Of Violent Disabled Students, January 21, p. 1
Reagan Will Propose To Double Magnet School Funding In 1989, January 21, p. 3
College Presidents Push Student Volunteerism On Campus, January 21, p. 5
Bennett Urges Business Activism In Education, Rues High Court Ruling, January 22, p. 1
House, Senate Subcommittees Mulling Drafts Of EHA Technical Amendments, January 22, p. 3
Colleges Raising Prices Because Costs Are Increasing, Subcommittee Says, January 25, p. 5
ED Can Do Little To Protect Millions From Improper Distribution, Report Says, January 26, p. 1
High Court Denies California Districts' Bid For Impact Aid Funds, January 26, p. 4
In Seeking Grants, Persistence Pays Off, Officials Say, January 26, p. 5
Reagan Recycles Education Themes In State Of The Union Address, January 27, p. 1

Educators See Potential--And Potential Problems--In Offering Child Care, January 27, p. 5
Senate May Vote By Friday On 'Grove City' Bill, January 28, p. 3
Student Aid Simplification Won't Be Simple, Congressional Staffers Warn, January 28, p. 5
Koop To Test A University's Students For AIDS; May Test In High Schools, January 29, p. 1
Senate Approves Abortion Amendment To Grove City Bill, January 29, p. 3
ED Racing To Get Three New Programs In Gear, January 29, p. 5
CDC AIDS Guidelines Will Be Valuable For Schools, Communities, Educators Say, February 1, p. 1
Wave Of GSL Default Solutions Surface As Subcommittee Prepares For Hearings, February 1, p. 1
Junior College Enrollment Tops 5 Million, AACJC Reports, February 2, p. 3
Federal Judge To Hear Voc Ed Research Grant Dispute, February 2, p. 4
ED Gives Congress Two Options For Reductions In Pell Grants, February 2, p. 5
Three New Contractors Join ED's Information Clearinghouse System, February 8, p. 5
Increase Pell Grants To Cut GSL Defaults, Witnesses Tell Subcommittee, February 3, p. 1
Reagan Budget Expected To Boost Pell Grants, Chapter 1, Chapter 2, February 4, p. 1
ED, Educators To Examine Charges That Student Test Scores Are Artificially High, February 5, p. 1
Amicable Conference Expected On Education Reauthorization Package, February 9, p. 1
ED Announces State Awards To Assist Homeless Children, February 9, p. 7
Free Booklet Outlines Programs For People With Disabilities, February 9, p. 8
Just Can't Stay Away, February 10, p. 2
Advocates Say Expected ED Budget Is A Good Start, But Needs Some Work, February 11, p. 1
ED Ends Higher Ed Desegregation Requirements For Four Southern States, February 11, p. 1
ED Considering Several Steps To Ensure Test Scores Are Reported Fairly, February 11, p. 5
Pressler Proposes Loosening Needs Testing Requirements For Student Loans, February 11, p. 6
Education Department Tells Guarantee Agencies To Pay Up, February 11, p. 7
Trade Schools Say ED Proposal To Close 'Loophole' Would Doom Students, February 16, p. 5
Interim Study Report On Voc Ed Raises Enrollment, Access Questions, February 17, p. 1
Judge To Decide Fate Of National Voc Ed Research Center Grant, February 17, p. 4
ED Funds New Mini Center On Science Education, February 18, p. 2
Renewed Debate: Which Pennsylvania Agencies Are Responsible For EHA, 504?, February 18, p. 3
Amended GSL Collection Rules Will Make Punishment Fit The Crime, ED Says, February 18, p. 5
Reagan Administration Changes Course, Proposes A Funding Increase For ED, February 19, p. 1
Educators Breathe Sigh Of Relief Over Budget Plan, But See Weak Areas, February 22, p. 1
ED's Higher Education Proposals Get Mixed Reviews, February 22, p. 1
OERI Tries Once More To Convince Congress Of The Need For Its Programs, February 22, p. 5
Education Budget Not Dead On Arrival, But Some Advocates Say Therapy Needed, February 23, p. 1
Watchdog Agency To Investigate ED's Special Ed And Rehab Office, February 24, p. 1
Congress Starts 1989 Budget Process With Wary Analyses Of Reagan Proposal, February 25, p. 1
ACE Asks Congress To Ignore ED's Request For Pell Grant Reduction, February 25, p. 2
Kennedy's Preschool Proposal Gets Kudos From Nation's Governors, February 25, p. 4
Record School Spending Not Improving Student Test Scores, Bennett Says, February 26, p. 1
Illinois Rehabilitation Director Is Tentative Choice To Run RSA, February 26, p. 5
College Housing Loan Sale: More Efficient Government Or Expensive Fire Sale?, February 26, p. 7
Reading Programs Not Giving Students Critical Thinking Skills, NAEP Says, February 29, p. 1
ICLS Are Useful, But Shouldn't Replace Perkins Loans, Aid Administrators Say, February 29, p. 3
Foreign Students Far Ahead Of U.S. Kids In Science, Study Says, March 1, p. 1
Advocate Happy With More TRIO Money, But Not How ED Is Spending It, March 1, p. 3

College Students Happier With ED Budget Than In Past Years, March 1, p. 3
Bennett Says His Turnaround Budget Reflects No Change In Thinking, March 2, p. 1
Reagan's Special Ed Budget Proposal Underwhelms Educators, March 2, p. 5
Kimberling Leaving ED To Head Reagan Presidential Foundation, March 3, p. 1
Minority College Enrollment Reaches New Peak, ED Says, March 3, p. 1
Bennett Looks To The Military To Help Fight Drugs, March 3, p. 5
Budget Committee Criticizes ED For Loan Sales, Lack Of GSL Audits, March 4, p. 3
House Education Panel Urges Action To Get ED Funding Out Of Its 'Stall', March 4, p. 3
Opposition Rises To Teaching Board's Request For Federal Funds, March 4, p. 5
Another Year Increases The Demands Of Special Educators, Report Shows, March 4, p. 7
Colleges Say They're Not Price Gouging; Carnes Doesn't Believe Them, March 7, p. 3
ED Adopts New Impact Aid Regulations Over 'Many' Objections, March 9, p. 6
CDF Lays Out Blueprint To Improve Welfare Of The Nation's Children, March 10, p. 1
Educator Encourages Principals To Mimic Practices Of Exemplary Schools, March 10, p. 3
House Appropriations Panel Opposes ED's Proposed Funding Cuts, March 11, p. 3
Atwell, Stewart Debate Misuse, Worth Of SAT Scores, March 11, p. 3
Despite Progress, States Have Problems To Overcome In Special Education, March 15, p. 1
TRIO Advocates Want $44 Million Increase To Expand Programs, March 15, p. 3
Federal Judge Strikes Down Voc Ed Research Center Award To Berkeley, March 17, p. 3
NCTE Lodges Protest With GAO Over ERIC Clearinghouse Award, March 17, p. 3
Group Files Consumer Complaints Against Standardized Tests In 50 States, March 17, p. 5
Budget Resolution Would Give ED $717 Million Above Inflation, March 18, p. 1
Subcommittee Still Searching For Answers To OSERS Questions, March 18, p. 4
Presidential Commission Renews Education Voucher Proposals, March 21, p. 1
Commission Faults Deaf Education In Report To Congressional Panel, March 22, p. 1
Guarantee Agencies Resist Spend-Down, Only Return $179,000 Of $250 Million, March 22, p. 1
Second Protest Filed In ERIC Clearinghouse Competition Awards, March 23, p. 3
Agresto Declines Nomination As Education Secretary For Postsecondary Education, March 23, p. 5
ED Backs Down On Due-Diligence Requirements For GSL Program, March 23, p. 5
Investigators Try To Solve $100 Million GSL Problem At Florida Thrift, March 23, p. 6
House Approves Budget Agreement That Would Boost ED By 8 Percent, March 24, p. 1
CEF Says ED Budget $2 Billion Behind, March 24, p. 2
ED Launches Series For Helping Parents Ensure Their Children's Academic Success, March 24, p. 3
Voc Ed Research Center Court Battle Could Cause Brain Drain, March 25, p. 6
NEA Seeks To Establish School Reform Models In Every State, March 28, p. 1
Black Educators Angrily Attack Reagan Administration Student Aid Policies, March 28, p. 5
ED, Labor, Commerce Unveil Workplace Literacy Guidebook, March 29, p. 3
Education Senators Seek 11 Percent Boost For ED, March 29, p. 5
Quality Education Must Be First Priority, Black Educators Say, March 29, p. 6
Department Readies Regulations To Implement GSL Default Plan, March 30, p. 1
ED Abandons 'Alternative' Personnel Standard, Proposes Part B Rules, March 30, p. 6
Minority Educators, Parents Must Shun Elitist Attitude Toward Voc Ed, March 30, p. 7
ED Monitoring Of Special Education Criticized At Oversight Hearing, March 31, p. 1
Reducing Class Size An Ineffective, Expensive Way To Improve Learning, ED Says, March 31, p. 1
House Panel Greets ED's 1989 Chapter 1 Spending Plan, March 31, p. 3
H.R. 5 Delaying Appropriations Process, Officials Say, April 1, p. 2
Senate Budget Panel Approves Resolution Assuming Education Increase, April 1, p. 4
Preschool Program Faces Early Success And Upcoming Difficulties, April 1, p. 7
Education Issues Settled In Omnibus Trade Measure, April 4, p. 1
Finn Says More Money Needed To 'Rejuvenate' ED's Research Branch, April 4, p. 3
High Court Lets Stand Ruling Requiring California To Pay Interest To ED, April 5, p. 4
GSL Default Legislation Moving To Top Of Congressional Agenda, April 6, p. 5

In Talking It And Walking It, Bennett Follows His Own Rules, April 7, p. 1
Many Districts Overlook Law Regarding Addicted Students, Educators Say, April 7, p. 6
Higher Education Becomes $100 Billion Business, April 8, p. 3
ED Certifies Troubled Bishop College For 1987-88 Student Aid, April 11, p. 3
Education Department Cancels Pell Grant Reduction, April 12, p. 1
ED's Proposed Student Aid Budget Receives High Marks On Capitol Hill, April 13, p. 2
Black Student Applications Rising At Numerous Colleges, Survey Finds, April 14, p. 1
Voc Ed Budget Proposal Meets Lukewarm Reception In Congress, April 14, p. 3
ED Voids Vocational Education Research Grants To Berkeley, April 14, p. 3
ED Would Help Congress Restore Grants For Four-Year Black Colleges, April 14, p. 5
Black Advocates Angered Over ED Decision Not To Fund McNair Program, April 14, p. 5
Senate Calls For $1.2 Billion Spending Increase For Education, April 15, p. 3
Student Aid Administrators Bewitched, Bothered And Bewildered Over ED Regs, April 15, p. 5
CCSSO Lays Out Guidelines For Math Achievement Tests, April 18, p. 1
Fees Assessment Needs To Be Clarified, Lawyer Says, April 18, p. 3
Programs For At-Risk Children Honored By Education Department, April 20, p. 6
Education Bill Clears Congress; Reagan Signature Expected, April 21, p. 1
Immigrant Children Face Obstacles To Appropriate Education, April 21, p. 1
More Money, Direction, Needed For Education Research, Panelists Testify, April 21, p. 3
Bennett Opposes House Child Care Bill, April 22, p. 1
House And Senate Begin What May Be A Contentious Budget Conference, April 22, p. 3
Reducing Dropout Rate Could Be Unifying Force For Researchers, Panel Told, April 22, p. 5
ED Reviewing Mass Of Requests For Waivers From GSL Spend-Down, April 22, p. 6
Reagan Repeats Veto Threat As Senate Prepares To Take Up Trade Measure, April 25, p. 1
ED Waives Costly Immigration Verification Program, Will Develop Own System, April 25, p. 3
School Improvements Notwithstanding, Nation Still At Risk, Bennett Says, April 26, p. 1
Reagan Lauds 'Nation At Risk' Update; Critics Blast Administration Policies, April 27, p. 1
High Schools Will Graduate More Students Again This Year, ED Says, April 27, p. 3
Lacking Vision, Bennett's Report Will Die Quietly, Educators Say, April 28, p. 1
Schools Are Natural Leaders In The Fight Against Drugs, School Boards Say, April 28, p. 3
Reagan Signs $8.3 Billion Education Reauthorization Bill, April 29, p. 1
Budget Negotiators Seek Agreement But Appropriations Panels May Not Learn, April 29, p. 1
ED To Return $60,000 To Iowa In Grantback Arrangement, May 3, p. 6
Student Aid Pays 60 Percent Of College Costs, ED Says, May 4, p. 1
Personnel Standards Regulations Still Causing Debate, May 4, p. 5
ED Makes Headway On Issuing New Regulations, May 5, p. 4
Oakland, Calif., To Receive Grantback Award, May 5, p. 4
Civil Rights Advocates Seeking Renewal Of Adams v. Bennett Lose Round, May 5, p. 5
Student Aid Accountability Legislation Sent To Capitol Hill By Department, May 6, p. 1
Congress Won't Dismiss ED's Student Aid Proposals, Staffers Say, May 9, p. 3
OERI Again Asked To Reopen ERIC Clearinghouse Competition, May 9, p. 4
ED Sells $537 Million In College Housing Loans, May 9, p. 6
Bennett Tells President He Will Leave In Fall, May 10, p. 1
Endowment Publishes Summer Reading List For Children, May 10, p. 4
Preschool Special Ed Expansion Exceeds All Predictions, May 11, p. 1
Others May Follow Bennett Overboard Before End Of Year, May 11, p. 1
Bennett, Subcommittee Butt Heads Over Direction Of Education Department, May 11, p. 3
Effective Date Of New Education Law Disrupts Funding Process, ED Says, May 12, p. 1
Black High School Dropout Rate Nosedives, Census Reports, May 12, p. 1
Senators Begin 'Poker Game' That Will Decide ED Funding, May 13, p. 1
Senators Tell ED: Police Colleges, Study Drugs, Encourage Special Ed Teachers, May 13, p. 2
Senators Set Mark For Labor, Education Below President's Fiscal 1989 Request, May 16, p. 1

ED Helps Fund Model Of Army's Basic Skills Program, May 16, p. 6
Reagan And Bennett Name Presidential Scholars And Their Mentors, May 17, p. 4
Bennett Offers Haven To Justice Spokesman Fired By Meese, May 18, p. 2
Ford Tries To Close SLS Loopholes Being Used By 'Unscrupulous Schools', May 18, p. 3
Trade School Enrollment May Plummet If Ability To Benefit Is Repealed, May 18, p. 3
Bennett And Nancy Reagan Salute Drug-Free School Efforts, May 19, p. 2
ED Committee Recommends Certifying Business-Program Accrediting Body, May 19, p. 4
IG Draft Report Blasts ED For Student Aid Processing Contracts, May 19, p. 5
Bennett Honors Outstanding Elementary Schools, May 20, p. 4
Processor Says ED Locked Competition Out Of Student Aid Business, May 20, p. 5
Reform Movement Takes A Toll On Teacher Morale, Survey Shows, May 23, p. 1
Education Lobby Makes Special Push For Preschool Special Ed Funds, May 24, p. 3
House Committee Agrees To Delay Sections Of Hawkins-Stafford Act, May 25, p. 1
House Committee Approves Bill To Correct Problems In SLS Program And HEA, May 25, p. 5
Immigration Amnesty Applicants Stuck Between INS, ED, May 26, p. 6
ED Plans To Consider Other Factors Before Taking Away Aid Participation, May 27, p. 1
Budget Conference Concludes As House Panel Marks Up Education Spending Bill, May 27, p. 3
Friends For Education Renews Charges About Fraudulent Standardized Tests, June 1, p. 2
ED Requests Comments On Reauthorization Of Perkins Act, June 1, p. 3
Senate Confirms Suter As RSA Commissioner, June 1, p. 4
ED Publishes Family Contribution Tables For Colleges And Universities, June 2, p. 3
ED Awards Teachers Research Grants Under New Program, June 2, p. 3
OSEP Releases Special Ed Data That May Foster Integration, June 6, p. 1
ED Research Funding Shrinks While Defense Research Mushrooms, June 7, p. 2
Armey Introduces ED Student Aid Accountability Package, June 7, p. 5
House Agrees To Delay Parts Of Hawkins-Stafford Act, June 8, p. 1
AIDS Commission Embraces Draft Report, But Debates Some Points, June 8, p. 2
Nation's Students Lack Math Skills, June 8, p. 3
House Delays Vote On Bill That Would Close SLS Loopholes, June 8, p. 5
Georgia Schools Deterred From Fighting To Dismiss Desegregation Cases, June 9, p. 1
ED Made Clearinghouse Grant Properly, GAO Decided, June 9, p. 3
ED Won't Oppose Proposal To Cut Off Student Aid To Drug Users, June 9, p. 5
Former U.S. Attorney Denies Politics Played Role In Will Settlement, June 10, p. 1
ED's Inspector General Recalls $14.8 Million In Misused Funds, June 10, p. 4
GOP Senators Unveil Plan To Cut Federal Aid To Schools That Tolerate Drug Use, June 10, p. 5
House Appropriations Panel Approves $1.7 Billion Increase For ED, June 13, p. 1
High Court Lets Stand Landmark Ruling Linking Housing, School Segregation, June 14, p. 1
Lawmakers Want To Make Schools Accountable To Student Athletes, June 14, p. 3
Down But Not Out: Kennedy Will Keep Fighting To Boost ED Funding, June 14, p. 3
Helms' School Prayer Amendment May Snag Hawkins-Stafford Delay, June 15, p. 1
House Approves $1.7 Billion Increase For ED's Coffers In Fiscal 1989, June 16, p. 1
INS Backs Down On Immigration Policy For Aliens Accepting Student Aid, June 16, p. 4
Education Department Awards 115 McAuliffe Fellowships, June 16, p. 6
Reagan Urges High School Students To Show Gratitude To Elders, June 17, p. 4
Better Methods For Gathering Data Could Curtail Teaching Crisis, June 20, p. 1
Guarantee Agencies Still Haunted Over Spend-Down, June 20, p. 3
Employees Lend A Helping Hand, June 21, p. 4
Senate Subcommittee Approves $1.5 Billion Increase For ED, June 22, p. 1
ED, Congress Still Working On GSL Name Change, June 22, p. 5
ED Announces Final Research Priorities, June 22, p. 7
It Could Have Been Worse, ED Lobby Says Of Senate Bill, June 23, p. 1
Weiss Accuses ED Of Favoritism In Disciplining Will, Others, June 24, p. 7
ED Money Bill Threatened By Veto For Abortion Funding Provision, June 27, p. 1
Appeals Court Upholds ED's Decision To Move Voc Ed Research Center, June 28, p. 4
House Sends President Legislation To Make SLS Loan Of Last Resort, June 29, p. 2

Experts Debate Progress In Mainstreaming Handicapped Children, June 29, p. 3
Educators Fear Nonsupplanting Rule, Debate Integration, June 29, p. 5
Administration Endorses Technology Bill For Disabled People, July 1, p. 5
ED Makes Accreditation Rules More Acceptable, COPA Says, July 5, p. 1
ED Gives Money To Boost Teaching About The Law, July 7, p. 2
Subcommittee Starts Technology Bill For Disabled On Its Way Toward Passage, July 8, p. 1
GOP Senators Stump For Bill That Would Link Federal Aid To Drug Use, July 8, p. 2
ED To Use Faulty Data To Determine Lenders' Student Loan Default Rates, July 11, p. 1
NEA Calls For Counseling On Sexual Orientation, Adopts Other Resolutions, July 12, p. 3
Proposal For Early Student Aid Application Gaining Support, July 13, p. 3
Senate Committee Clears Technology Bill For Disabled, July 15, p. 3
ED Proposes New Selection Criteria For Personnel Preparation Grants, July 15, p. 4
ED Research Award Upheld, Again, July 15, p. 5
Senate Bill Calls For Default Management Plans, Allows Schools To Pay Off Loans, July 15, p. 5
Senate Seeks To Increase Competition In Student Aid Processing Contracts, July 18, p. 3
Computer-Based Teaching More Effective Than One-On-One Adult Education, July 19, p. 6
With ED's Draft In Hand, Educators Begin Negotiating New Chapter 1 Rules, July 20, p. 3
ED Awards $3.8 Million For Math, Science Projects, July 20, p. 6
Default Rules Will Be Reasonable, ED Says, But Student Aid Officers Uneasy, July 21, p. 5
ED To Propose Accountability Through Voc Ed Legislation, July 22, p. 1
ED To Award Grants To Encourage Sharing Of Library Resources By Colleges, July 22, p. 2
Study Suggests Drug Education Should Address More Than Saying No, July 25, p. 1
Aid Advisory Committee Staff Recommends Competition In Processing Contracts, July 25, p. 4
OSEP's Use Of Consultants For Enforcement Criticized, July 26, p. 1
Senate Begins Debate Of Labor-HHS-Education Appropriations Measure, July 26, p. 1
States Compete To Participate In $113,000 Grant For At-Risk Girls, NASBE Says, July 26, p. 2
Attack On Family Planning Clinics Stalls ED Appropriations Bill, July 27, p. 1
Senate Delays Action On ED Appropriations Bill, July 28, p. 2
Senate Approves ED Money Bill With Several Strings Attached, July 29, p. 1
Senate Passes Resolution Calling For Increased Education Funding, July 29, p. 2
Presidential Panel Needed To Focus At-Risk Programs, Group Says, July 29, p. 4
The Exodus Continues, August 3, p. 4
American Teachers Better Off Than Most Foreign Counterparts, August 4, p. 1
Californians Work On Several Fronts To Straighten Out Special Ed Law, August 4, p. 4
ED, Guarantee Agencies Investigating California Loan Servicer, August 4, p. 6
Senate Passes Trade Bill; Reagan Approval Expected Soon, August 5, p. 1
Independent Schools Report Steady Increase In Minorities, August 8, p. 4
ED Employees Honored, August 8, p. 5
Few Hurdles Remain For Technology Bill That Would Help The Disabled, August 8, p. 6
Many Obstacles Stand In Way Of Reform, Districts Find, August 9, p. 3
Cavazos Would Bring Similar Reliefs, But Vastly Different Style To ED, August 11, p. 1
Possible Cuts Hang Over House-Senate Conference Agreement On ED Funding, August 11, p. 1
Group Asks ED To Stop Funding 'Mind-Control' Curricula, End Soviet Exchanges, August 11, p. 8
Vote On $21.7 Billion ED Spending Bill May Wait Until September, August 12, p. 3
ED Delaying Default Regulations; Cites Conflicting Reasons, August 12, p. 5
Pact On 1989 ED Appropriations Gels; Vote, Abortion Debate In September, August 15, p. 3
Found Violating Disabled Students' Rights, Chicago Could Lose $117 Million, August 16, p. 3
ED Awards $14 Million For Literacy Programs For The Homeless, August 17, p. 4
Panel Says ED Violates HEA Provision Calling For Free Aid Applications, August 17, p. 5
Notable Strides Or Disquieting Gap? Depends On How You Read The Stats, August 19, p. 3
Carnes Leaving ED The Same Day As Bennett, August 19, p. 4

Education Spending Rising Again, But Public Still Shorted, ED Says, August 24, p. 1
ED Begins Planning For New Assistive Technology Program, August 24, p. 3
Annual Toast, August 24, p. 6
Whites Likely To Become Minority In California Schools This Fall, August 25, p. 1
Ohio Congressman Plans To Add Lender Risk Sharing To House GSL Bill, August 25, p. 5
Drug Abuse Leads Nation's Concerns About Schools, Gallup Poll Finds, August 26, p. 1
Cavazos's Testimony On Student Aid Clashes With Reagan Administration, August 29, p. 1
New York Racing To Enact Preschool Special Ed Law, Keep Federal Funding, August 31, p. 3
New Jersey: ED Hampers Attempts To Solve Student Loan Default Problem, August 31, p. 5
Despite Interest, Low-Income Students Delaying, Putting Off Higher Education, September 1, p. 1
GAO Says Poor Oversight Of Lenders In Student Loan Programs Costs Millions, September 1, p. 5
Bennett, Dukakis In California To Discuss Education, September 1, p. 6
California Renews Special Ed Law, But Not Bilingual Program, September 2, p. 3
Futrell: Bennett Will Be Remembered For Failure To Implement Reforms, September 2, p. 5
Bennett Cancels Speaking Engagement To Stump For Bush, September 6, p. 1
Congress Intent On Pushing Drug Bill Through This Session, September 6, p. 3
Cavazos To Ask White House Opinion On Possible Conflict Of Interest, September 8, p. 1
OERI Too Partisan To Be Effective, Education Subcommittee Says, September 9, p. 1
Justice Accuses Truck Driver School Of Student Loan Fraud, September 12, p. 4
House Approves $1.5 Billion Funding Increase For ED, September 12, p. 5
Senate Adopts $1.5 Billion Fiscal 1989 Funding Increase For ED, September 13, Bulletin, p. 1
Senate Passes 1989 ED Funding Bill; Measure Ready For Reagan's Approval, September 14, p. 1
ED Tells Schools To Cut Default Rates Or Be Cut From Student Aid Programs, September 14, p. 1
Bennett's Spokesman Moves On, September 14, p. 2
ED Default Regulations More Palatable Than Anticipated, Advocates Say, September 15, p. 5
Carnes Enjoyed Battles With Education Establishment, September 21, p. 4
Commission To Scrutinize ED, Training Programs; Offer Practice Guide, September 21, p. 6
ED's $1.5 Billion Spending Increase For 1989 Becomes Law, September 21, Bulletin, p. 1
More Changes At ED, September 22, p. 2
Panel Cites Missouri For Disability Bias, Threatens Funding Cutoff, September 23, p. 3
House Panel Approves Effort Faulting ED Discipline Policy, Criminal Probes, September 23, p. 5
ED Hopes Brightest Minds Will Convene To Discuss Drug Prevention, September 23, p. 5
House Passes Drug Bill; Senate May Act This Week, September 26, p. 1
House Passes Bill Meant To Smooth States' Way In Preschool Program, September 27, p. 1
House, ED Strike Deal To Kill Default Bill, Delay Regulations, September 27, p. 1
Higher Ed Community Pleased With Lack Of House Action On Defaults, September 28, p. 4
89 Win Highly Competitive Dropout Prevention Grants, September 28, p. 5
Proposed Disadvantaged Center 'Too Little, Too Late,' Subcommittee Says, September 28, p. 5
House Committee Okays Report Criticized ED Discipline Policy, Criminal Probes, September 29, p. 3
ED Says Lenders To Trade School Students Have Higher Default Rates, September 29, p. 3
Colleges Must Change Discriminatory Student Health Plans, OCR Says, September 29, p. 5
ED Defends Proposed Research Center On The Disadvantaged, September 30, p. 5
States Should Upgrade Methods For Evaluating Schools, ED Says, October 3, p. 3
School Curricula Should Deliver Message That Drugs Are Bad, ED Says, October 4, p. 4
Senate Anti-Drug Bill Would Expand Existing Education Programs, October 5, p. 3
ED House Agreement On Default May Be Sign Of Detente, October 5, p. 6
ED, NASSP Honor 59 Outstanding School Leaders, October 6, p. 2
Voc Ed Enrollment Gains Outstrip Those Of Four-Year Colleges, Study Finds, October 7, p. 6
ED Awards Star Schools Grants, October 11, p. 2

Panel Members Appointed To First Board, October 11, p. 6
ED Attacks 'Pork' In Little-Known Education Bill, October 12, p. 3
Senate Toyed With Cutting Funding Across The Board For Drug Bill, October 13, p. 1
Williams Defends Education Grant Bill Attacked By ED, October 13, p. 5
7,000 School Districts To Receive Antidrug Videos Under ED Program, October 14, p. 1
ED To Grant $50 Million In Waivers In GSL Spend-Down, October 14, p. 4
Senate Passes EHA Technical Amendments With Preschool Refinements, October 14, p. 5
ED Says It Won't Allow Junior High Students To Apply For Student Aid, October 17, p. 5
Cavazos Wants To Set Stage For Future Administrations, October 19, p. 1
ED's Treatment Of Holocaust Program Draws Questions From Congressmen, October 20, p. 1
Students Think Job Success Is More Important Than Making Money, October 20, p. 3
Compromise Antidrug Bill Would Expand ED Programs, Add Teacher Training, October 21, p. 1
Community Colleges Must Target Programs Toward Industry, Speakers Say, October 21, p. 4
Eimendorf Returns To Higher Ed Fold As AASCU Vice President, October 21, p. 5
100th Congress Finishes With Antidrug Bill Encore, October 24, p. 1
OERI Awards Grants For Field-Initiated Research, October 24, p. 2
Improved Performance Highlighted In Proposed Chapter 1 Rules, October 24, p. 3
Large Trade School Chain Indicted For Defrauding ED, October 24, p. 5
PUSH-Excel Agrees to Repay Government $550,000 In Grants Dispute, October 25, p. 2
ED Sets Out Regulatory Priorities For Next Six Months, October 26, p. 5
ED Digest Gives Data On American Schools And Students, October 27, p. 4
Drug Bill Is A Mixed Bag For The Education Community, October 27, p. 5
Appeals Court Sides With ED On Withholding IRS Refunds From Loan Defaulters, October 28, p. 8
ED Suggestion Might Get Lenders In Hot Water, October 31, p. 4
Four ED Jobs Among Toughest To Fill For Next President, Study Says, November 2, p. 1
Divided House Panel Finds ED Too Easy On Political Appointees, November 2, p. 3
House, Senate May Be Headed For Another Showdown On Defaults, November 2, p. 5
Reagan Signs Bill To Get The Lead Out Of Water Coolers In Nation's Schools, November 3, p. 1
Pell Grant Shortfall Is Expected Early Next Year, November 14, p. 3
ED Awards Nearly $10 Million For College Drug Prevention Efforts, November 15, p. 5
ED Will Take On Defaulted Stafford Loans, Official Says, November 16, p. 5
ED Not Living Up To Loan Program Responsibilities, Blair Charges, November 16, p. 5
10,000 Billboards To Be Erected In Fight Against Illiteracy, November 18, p. 2
ED To Make Student Aid Processing Award System More Competitive, November 18, p. 5
Appointment Of New ED Secretary May Be Contentious For Republicans, November 21, p. 1
Congressional Staff Clash Over Child Care Issues, November 21, p. 5
Transition Should Bring Better Management, GAO Says, November 22, p. 2
Good Learning Climate Leads to Better Reading Proficiency, ED Suggests, November 22, p. 3
ED Investigates Whether Harvard, UCLA Have Quotas On Asian American Students, November 22, p. 4
NASDSE Protests Award Of Resource Center To Kentucky University, November 23, p. 3
Reagan Administration To Be Remembered For Much Heat, Little Light On Education, December 5, p. 3
Educators Argue Over Where Reform Credit Is Due But Agree That Reagan Kept The Spotlight Running, December 6, p. 1
ED Awards Grants to Study Federalist papers, December 6, p. 6
Jacob Javits Fellowship, December 6, p. 8
ED Calls ICL Wave Of Future, But Educators Hope It's Note, December 8, p. 4
Missouri Settlement Gives Disabled Same Instruction Time As Nondisabled, December 8, p. 8
Panel Says ED Violates Ban On Charging Students Fees For Aid Applications, December 9, p. 4
South Leads In Corporal Punishment, Student Advocacy Group Says, December 12, p. 1
Cavazos Vows To Fight For Chapter 1 Funding, December 13, p. 5
Drug Prevention In Higher Education, December 13, p. 5
Regulations To Boost Chapter 1 Performance Still Controversial, December 14, p. 3

Weiss Asks Cavazos To Designate Funds For Holocaust Education Program, December 15, p. 7
States Say They Could Wind Up With Even Start In Their Hands And Pockets, December 16, p. 3
ED Tries To Suspend Wilfred Student Aid Eligibility, December 20, p. 4
ED Unveils New Regulations For Audit Challenges, Gets Zero Response, December 21, p. 3
Federal Judge Bars ED From Collecting Loan Agency Guarantee Reserves, December 22, p. 5
ED Recovers A Record $20 Million In Misused Funds, December 27, p. 4
Educators Seek Answers To Dilemma Created By Homeless Students, December 28, p. 1
NCES Increasing Focus On Private School Data Collection, December 28, p. 3
ED Considering Matching Teachers With Employers, December 29, p. 3
New Regulations Simplify Student Earning Calculations In Aid Programs, December 30, p. 3
Refugee Program Rules Bar Aid To Districts With Fewer Than 20 Eligible Pupils, December 30, p. 5

EDUCATION FOR ALL HANDICAPPED CHILDREN ACT

Free Booklet Outlines Programs For People With Disabilities, February 9, p. 8
Reagan's Special Ed Budget Proposal Underwhelms Educators, March 2, p. 5
Nonattorney Fights For Right To Charge Legal Fees For Representing Handicapped, April 8, p. 5
Schools Are Failing Students With Brain Injuries, Subcommittee Told, April 14, p. 2
Ritalin: Overused Or Overhyped? New Hampshire Case Focuses On The Drug, May 9, p. 1
Experts Debate Progress In Mainstreaming Handicapped Children, June 29, p. 3
ED Proposes New Selection Criteria For Personnel Preparation Grants, July 15, p. 4
Appeals Court Orders Attorneys' Fee Award For Special Ed Proceedings, September 9, p. 5
Severely Handicapped Children Challenge Texas, Kentucky Schools For Blind, September 19, p. 3
Students With Handicaps Need A Future To Graduate To, Bill's Advocates Say, September 28, p. 1
Administration Critic Weicker, Will Cochair Bush Disability Coalition, September 30, p. 1
Court To Decide States' Liability Under Federal Special Education Law, October 4, p. 1
Boy 'Incapable' Of Benefiting From Special Ed Draws National Attention, October 11, p. 3
Feds Urge Reversal Of Opinion Labeling Student Unable To Benefit From Education, October 17, p. 3
Supreme Court Turns Down Case On Religious Freedom In Schools, November 1, p. 7
Supreme Court To Hear School Discrimination Suit, November 8, p. 3
Students' Residency Not Necessarily That Of Parents, Court Says, December 16, p. 4
Special Ed Doing Well, But Must Guard Against Eroding Budgets, December 19, p. 5

EDUCATION FUNDING

More Teachers, Students Entered Education Pipeline Last Fall, CES Estimates, January 7, p. 3
College Administration Growing Faster Than Teaching Faculty, January 12, p. 1
Next President Should Triple Federal School Spending, NSBA Says, January 13, p. 5
Child Nutrition, Head Start, NSF Among Winners In Fiscal 1988 Spending Law, January 14, p. 7
Feds Should Spend $50 Billion More Over 10 Years To Help Youth, Commission Says, January 21, p. 7
Record School Spending Not Improving Student Test Scores, Bennett Says, February 26, p. 1
House Education Panel Urges Action To Get ED Funding Out Of Its 'Stall', March 4, p. 3
CDF Lays Out Blueprint To Improve Welfare Of The Nation's Children, March 10, p. 1
House Panel Greets ED's 1989 Chapter 1 Spending Plan, March 31, p. 3
High Court Lets Stand Ruling Requiring California To Pay Interest To ED, April 5, p. 4
In Talking It And Walking It, Bennett Follows His Own Rules, April 7, p. 1
Higher Education Becomes $100 Billion Business, April 8, p. 3
Senate Calls For $1.2 Billion Spending Increase For Education, April 15, p. 3
House And Senate Begin What May Be A Contentious Budget Conference, April 22, p. 3
High Schools Will Graduate More Students Again This Year, ED Says, April 27, p. 3
Budget Negotiators Seek Agreement But Appropriations Panels May Not Learn, April 29, p. 1

Bennett Pushes Accountability To Chamber Of Commerce, May 3, p. 3
Budget Conference Concludes As House Panel Marks Up Education Spending Bill, May 27, p. 3
Teacher Salaries Rising, But Not Fast Enough, AFT Says, July 1, p. 1
Deficit Reduction Panel Gets Conflicting Advice On Spending, October 6, p. 1
State And Local Education Spending Rose In Fiscal '87, Census Says, November 29, p. 2

EDUCATION LAW CENTER

Philadelphia Schools Reach Settlement Over Treatment Of Asian Refugees, February 26, p. 5

EDUCATION OF THE HANDICAPPED ACT

EHA Implementation: A Tale Of Two Bureaucracies, January 4, p. 11
High Court To Consider Jurisdiction On Medicaid Reimbursement For Special Ed, January 12, p. 3
Panel On The Deaf Recommends Less Emphasis On Least Restrictive Environment, January 19, p. 3
ASHA Says Early Intervention Rules Could Weaken Personnel Standards, January 19, p. 5
Court Bars Changes In Placement Of Violent Disabled Students, January 21, p. 1
House, Senate Subcommittees Mulling Drafts Of EHA Technical Amendments, January 22, p. 3
Free Booklet Outlines Programs For People With Disabilities, February 9, p. 8
Advocates Say Expected ED Budget Is A Good Start, But Needs Some Work, February 11, p. 1
Renewed Debate: Which Pennsylvania Agencies Are Responsible For EHA, 504?, February 18, p. 3
Despite Progress, States Have Problems To Overcome In Special Education, March 15, p. 1
Commission Faults Deaf Education In Report To Congressional Panel, March 22, p. 1
States Dive Into Program For Disabled Infants, March 25, p. 3
ED Abandons 'Alternative' Personnel Standard, Proposes Part B Rules, March 30, p. 6
Preschool Program Faces Early Success And Upcoming Difficulties, April 1, p. 7
Many Districts Overlook Law Regarding Addicted Students, Educators Say, April 7, p. 6
Subcommittee Drafting Technology Bill For The Handicapped, April 8, p. 2
CEC Advocates Services For Children Needing Medical Support, April 13, p. 5
Senate Calls For $1.2 Billion Spending Increase For Education, April 15, p. 3
Personnel Standards Regulations Still Causing Debate, May 4, p. 5
Special Educators Debate Raising Personnel Standards, May 4, p. 5
ED Makes Headway On Issuing New Regulations, May 5, p. 4
Preschool Special Ed Expansion Exceeds All Predictions, May 11, p. 1
Education Lobby Makes Special Push For Preschool Special Ed Funds, May 24, p. 3
OSEP Releases Special Ed Data That May Foster Integration, June 6, p. 1
New Law Would Provide Medicaid For Some Special Ed Services, June 22, p. 3
Educators Fear Nonsupplanting Rule, Debate Integration, June 29, p. 5
In Era Of Tight Budgets, Special Ed Funds Still Can Be Found, Expert Says, July 1, p. 5
Reagan Signs Law Providing Medicaid Coverage Of Disabled Students' Services, July 5, p. 1
Medicaid A Natural Choice To Share Early Intervention Burden, July 14, p. 5
ED Proposes New Selection Criteria For Personnel Preparation Grants, July 15, p. 4
OSEP's Use Of Consultants For Enforcement Criticized, July 26, p. 1
EHA Technical Amendments Bill Nearly Ready For Introduction, September 15, p. 5
House Passes Bill Meant To Smooth States' Way In Preschool Program, September 27, p. 1
EHA Reauthorization Looms Ahead, Already, October 7, p. 1
Senate Passes EHA Technical Amendments With Preschool Refinements, October 14, p. 5
All But Six States Have Targeted Special Ed Mandate At Age Three, October 28, p. 5
Special Educators Told To Press For Fast Appointment Of OSEP Officials, November 16, p. 3
New Legal Opinion Gives California A Reprieve From Preschool Cutoff, December 20, p. 1

EDUCATION REFORM

Reagan Administration To Be Remembered For Much Heat, Little Light On Education, December 5, p. 3
Educators Argue Over Where Reform Credit Is Due But Agree That Reagan Kept The Spotlight Running, December 6, p. 1
Teachers Frustrated By Parents' Distance, Children's Ill Health, December 12, p. 3

EDUCATION SECRETARY

Bennett Plans To Stick By Reagan's Side For Final Year, January 4, p. 2
High Stakes Haunt A Deadly Word Game, January 4, p. 5
ED Gets Serious On College Costs, Loan Defaults, Januaryh 4, p. 5
New Faces For ED, New Hats For Bennett, January 4, p. 8
The Color Of Money: 1987 Leaves Budget Process Black And Blue, January 4, p. 10
Bennett's Model Curriculum Fails To Meet Student Needs, Groups Say, January 5, p. 2
Bennett Supports Embattled Principal, January 7, p. 4
GSL Summit-Goers Optimistic About Finding Default Solution, January 19, p. 1
Bennett, ACE Continue To Disagree On Virtually All Issues, January 20, p. 3
Reagan Will Propose To Double Magnet School Funding In 1989, January 21, p. 3
Do Private Colleges Raise Tuition To Keep Up With Each Other?, January 21, p. 5
Bennett Urges Business Activism In Education, Rues High Court Ruling, January 22, p. 1
Colleges Raising Prices Because Costs Are Increasing, Subcommittee Says, January 25, p. 5
Koop To Test A University's Students For AIDS; May Test In High Schools, January 29, p. 1
Bennett Decries Excessive Legal Restrictions On Schools, February 8, p. 2
ED, Educators To Examine Charges That Student Test Scores Are Artificially High, February 5, p. 1
Bennett Derides Higher Education 'Nonsense' In NAICU Speech, February 5, p. 3
Bennett Calls For Trade School Hearings, Citing New Report Detailing Abuses, February 10, p. 3
ED Ends Higher Ed Desegregation Requirements For Four Southern States, February 11, p. 1
Trade Schools Say ED Proposal To Close 'Loophole' Would Doom Students, February 16, p. 5
Reagan Administration Changes Course, Proposes A Funding Increase For ED, February 19, p. 1
ED's Higher Education Proposals Get Mixed Reviews, February 22, p. 1
Record School Spending Not Improving Student Test Scores, Bennett Says, February 26, p. 1
Illinois Rehabilitation Director Is Tentative Choice To Run RSA, February 26, p. 5
Foreign Students Far Ahead Of U.S. Kids In Science, Study Says, March 1, p. 1
Bennett Says His Turnaround Budget Reflects No Change In Thinking, March 2, p. 1
Kimberling Leaving ED To Head Reagan Presidential Foundation, March 3, p. 1
Bennett Looks To The Military To Help Fight Drugs, March 3, p. 5
Budget Committee Criticizes ED For Loan Sales, Lack Of GSL Audits, March 4, p. 3
Colleges Say They're Not Price Gouging; Carnes Doesn't Believe Them, March 7, p. 3
Super Tuesday Doesn't Give Any Clear Answers, March 10, p. 3
Atwell, Stewart Debate Misuse, Worth Of SAT Scores, March 11, p. 3
Federal Judge Strikes Down Voc Ed Research Center Award To Berkeley, March 17, p. 3
NEA Seeks To Establish School Reform Models In Every State, March 28, p. 1
Bennett Pinpoints Areas In Which Schools Still Need Improvement, March 29, p. 1
Bennett: End Back-Of-The-Bus Academics, March 29, p. 2
ED, Labor, Commerce Unveil Workplace Literacy Guidebook, March 29, p. 3
Department Readies Regulations To Implement GSL Default Plan, March 30, p. 1
Parents Key To Educating Handicapped Children, Bennett Says, March 31, p. 6
In Talking It And Walking It, Bennett Follows His Own Rules, April 7, p. 1
Bennett Popular, Bell Not So Popular, In Rating Of Reagan Appointees, April 7, p. 2
OSERS Problems Occupy Much Of Bennett's Time, April 7, p. 3
Bennett: Catholic Schools Should Seek Public Funds To Teach At-Risk Children, April 8, p. 1
ED Voids Vocational Education Research Grants To Berkeley, April 14, p. 3
Black Advocates Angered Over ED Decision Not To Fund McNair Program, April 14, p. 5
Bennett Chides Stanford Officials For Yielding To Student Pressure, April 19, p. 1
Bennett Blasts Campuses' Repression Of Conservative Viewpoints, April 19, p. 2
Programs For At-Risk Children Honored By Education Department, April 20, p. 6
Bennett Opposes House Child Care Bill, April 22, p. 1
ED Waives Costly Immigration Verification Program, Will Develop Own System, April 25, p. 3
School Improvements Notwithstanding, Nation Still At Risk, Bennett Says, April 26, p. 1
Reform Movement Has Left Disadvantaged Students Back, House Panel Says, April 26, p. 2

Reagan Lauds 'Nation At Risk' Update; Critics Blast Administration Policies, April 27, p. 1
Lacking Vision, Bennett's Report Will Die Quietly, Educators Say, April 28, p. 1
Bennett Pushes Accountability To Chamber Of Commerce, May 3, p. 3
Student Aid Accountability Legislation Sent To Capitol Hill By Department, May 6, p. 1
Bennett Tells President He Will Leave In Fall, May 10, p. 1
Others May Follow Bennett Overboard Before End Of Year, May 11, p. 1
Bennett, Subcommittee Butt Heads Over Direction Of Education Department, May 11, p. 3
Teacher Unions Don't Block Reform, But Individuals Skeptical, Report Says, May 17, p. 1
Reagan And Bennett Name Presidential Scholars And Their Mentors, May 17, p. 4
Bennett Offers Haven To Justice Spokesman Fired By Meese, May 18, p. 2
Trade School Enrollment May Plummet If Ability To Benefit Is Repealed, May 18, p. 3
Bennett And Nancy Reagan Salute Drug-Free School Efforts, May 19, p. 2
ED Committee Recommends Certifying Business-Program Accrediting Body, May 19, p. 4
Bennett Honors Outstanding Elementary Schools, May 20, p. 4
ACE, ECS Say U.S. Is Losing Ground In Battle For Minority Equality, May 24, p. 1
Bennett Says No To Legalizing Drugs, May 25, p. 2
Parents, Schools Could Do More To Help Children Become Readers, May 25, p. 3
ED Plans To Consider Other Factors Before Taking Away Aid Participation, May 27, p. 1
Bennett Urges Congress To Extend IRS' Power To Collect Student Loan Debts, June 6, p. 5
Former U.S. Attorney Denies Politics Played Role In Will Settlement, June 10, p. 1
GOP Senators Unveil Plan To Cut Federal Aid To Schools That Tolerate Drug Use, June 10, p. 5
Bennett Signs Book And Speaking Contracts, June 13, p. 3
Plan To Make Pell An Entitlement Wins Kudos, Takes Lumps, June 15, p. 3
Reagan Urges High School Students to Show Gratitude To Elders, June 17, p. 4
AASA Urges Cooperation Among School Administrators, June 23, p. 6
Weiss Accuses ED Of Favoritism In Disciplining Will, Others, June 24, p. 7
Kristol, Greer Leaving ED, July 1, p. 8
ED Makes Accreditation Rules More Acceptable, COPA Says, July 5, p. 1
Education A Top Issue In Presidential Race, July 6, p. 1
Educators Must Recognize 'Skills Gap,' Department Heads Warn In Report, July 12, p. 1
Bennett Will Seek Veto Of Default Bill If Pell Entitlement Isn't Dropped, July 14, p. 1
Illinois Bill Would Grant Parents Power To Run Chicago Schools, July 21, p. 3
Senate Panel Approves Bill That Would Expand School-Based Child Care, July 28, p. 3
Bennett Contemplating Children's Books, August 1, p. 3
Bush Backers Sign On As Education Advisors And Speakers, August 3, p. 2
Reagan Nominates Texas Educator To Be Next Education Secretary, August 10, p. 1
Cavazos Would Bring Similar Reliefs, But Vastly Different Style To ED, August 11, p. 1
Education Spending Rising Again, But Public Still Shorted, ED Says, August 24, p. 1
College President, Carnes Renew Ongoing Feud Over College Costs, August 24, p. 5
Conservative Education Group Seeks Bennett's Help In Battling NEA, August 30, p. 1
Bennett Book To Hit Stores Next Month, August 30, p. 3
Women's Group Cites Bennett, Michigan Dean As 'Snails' Toward Equity, August 30, p. 4
Bennett's Elementary Curriculum Calls For Emphasis On Basics, August 31, p. 1
Bennett, Dukakis In California To Discuss Education, September 1, p. 6
Futrell: Bennett Will Be Remembered For Failure To Implement Reforms, September 2, p. 5
Bennett Cancels Speaking Engagement To Stump For Bush, September 6, p. 1
Bennett Mellow In Last Major Speech As Education Secretary, September 7, p. 3
Cavazos Received Warmly At Confirmation Hearing, September 12, p. 1
Humanities Studies On Campus Dwindling, NEH Report Says, September 13, p. 1
ED Tells Schools To Cut Default Rates Or Be Cut From Student Aid Programs, September 14, p. 1
Committee Recommends Cavazos Confirmation, September 16, Bulletin, p. 1
Bennett Exits Cabinet Post, Satisfied He Spoke His Mind, September 20, p. 1
Cavazos Confirmed, Sworn In As Education Secretary, September 21, p. 1

Predictions Are For Slow And Steady Budget Increases, September 21, p. 1
Cavazos Promises Cooperation, Open Ear As Education Secretary, September 22, p. 1
Congressional Group Calls NAEP Appointments Unfair, Biased, October 5, p. 5
7,000 School Districts To Receive Antidrug Videos Under ED Program, October 14, p. 1
Federal Government Should Push School Computer Use, Panelists Say, October 26, p. 3
Few Shielded From Effects Of Drug And Alcohol Abuse, Cavazos Says, October 28, p. 7
Education Secretary Says 'Education Deficit' Needs Fixing, November 21, p. 4
It's Official: Lauro Cavazos To Stay On As Education Secretary, November 22, p. 1
COPA Cries Foul Over Bennett Recognition Of Agency, December 2, p. 3
Reagan Administration To Be Remembered For Much Heat, Little Light On Education, December 5, p. 3
Educators Argue Over Where Reform Credit Is Due But Agree That Reagan Kept The Spotlight Running, December 6, p. 1
Cavazos Fills Several Positions On Advisory Boards, December 6, p. 8
Reagan Years Didn't Gut Education Funding, But Leave It Overshadowed By Huge Debts, December 7, p. 1
Cavazos Gives Priority To Raising Teacher Salaries, December 7, p. 3
Cavazos Vows To Fight For Chapter 1 Funding, December 13, p. 5
Expand Preschool, Student Aid Programs, Don't Start New Ones, Witnesses Say, December 15, p. 1

EDUCATION VOUCHERS

Heritage Foundation Calls On Bush To Set Conservative Education Agenda, November 30, p. 3
Reagan Administration To Be Remembered For Much Heat, Little Light On Education, December 5, p. 3

ELEMENTARY EDUCATION (See also ECIA Reauthorization)

Schools Would Offer An Array Of Child Care Services, Under Proposal, January 26, p. 3
Educators See Potential--And Potential Problems--In Offering Child Care, January 27, p. 5
ESC Launches Project To Redefine The Elementary School, January 27, p. 5
Education, Competitive Economy Go Hand In Hand, Presidential Candidates Say, January 29, p. 3
ED Racing To Get Three New Programs In Gear, January 29, p. 5
CDC AIDS Guidelines Will Be Valuable For Schools, Communities, Educators Say, February 1, p. 1
Reagan Administration Changes Course, Proposes A Funding Increase For ED, February 19, p. 1
Universities Could Benefit From Reagan's 1989 Budget Proposal, February 23, p. 3
Group Files Consumer Complaints Against Standardized Tests In 50 States, March 17, p. 5
Students Lack Knowledge And Training To Use Computers In School, NAEP Says, April 5, p. 1
Omnibus Education Bill Slowed In House By Dial-A-Porn Issue, April 20, p. 1
Education Bill Clears Congress; Reagan Signature Expected, April 21, p. 1
Reagan Repeats Veto Threat As Senate Prepares To Take Up Trade Measure, April 25, p. 1
Reagan Expected To Sign Omnibus Education Reauthorization Bill, April 28, p. 3
Reagan Signs $8.3 Billion Education Reauthorization Bill, April 29, p. 1
Witnesses Ask Congressmen To Put Money Where Their Mouths Are, May 2, p. 4
Endowment Paints Bleak Picture Of Arts Education In America, May 3, p. 1
Bennett Honors Outstanding Elementary Schools, May 20, p. 4
House Committee Agrees To Delay Sections Of Hawkins-Stafford Act, May 25, p. 1
Friends For Education Renews Charges About Fraudulent Standardized Tests, June 1, p. 2
House Agrees To Delay Parts Of Hawkins-Stafford Act, June 8, p. 1
Senate Upholds Veto Of Omnibus Trade Bill, June 10, p. 3
NEH Awards $6.5 Million To Improve Humanities Teaching, June 10, p. 4
House Appropriations Panel Approves $1.7 Billion Increase For ED, June 13, p. 1
Helms' School Prayer Amendment May Snag Hawkins-Stafford Delay, June 15, p. 1
Senate Approves Delay Of Hawkins-Stafford Act, June 16, p. 1
Senate Subcommittee Approves $1.5 Billion Increase For ED, June 22, p. 1
As Overall Giving Increases, Education Reaps Bigger Benefits, June 24, p. 5
More Is Not Necessarily Better When It Comes To Homework, Study Says, July 18, p. 1
States See Worthwhile Results Of Reducing Size Of Classes, August 1, p. 1
Annual Toast, August 24, p. 6

New Study Contradicts Notion That Basal Readers Restrict Creativity, August 26, p. 5
Bennett's Elementary Curriculum Calls For Emphasis On Basics, August 31, p. 1
Foundation Boosts Arts Education, September 15, p. 3
Reagan, Bennett Honor Outstanding Elementary School, September 16, p. 4
ED Attacks 'Pork' In Little-Known Education Bill, October 12, p. 3
Reform Movement Will Increase Accountability For State Colleges, Speakers Say, November 23, p. 5
Three Harlem Schools To Test Advocacy For Children, December 15, p. 3

ELEMENTARY SCHOOL CENTER
Schools Would Offer An Array Of Child Care Services, Under Proposal, January 26, p. 3
Educators See Potential--And Potential Problems--In Offering Child Care, January 27, p. 5
ESC Launches Project To Redefine The Elementary School, January 27, p. 5
Full-Day Kindergartners Outperform Half-Day Pupils For Years, Study Says, June 17, p. 1
Three Harlem Schools To Test Advocacy For Children, December 15, p. 3

ELLIOTT, EMERSON
Reagan Honors Three ED Employees, January 7, p. 4

ELMENDORF, EDWARD
Elmendorf Returns To Higher Ed Fold As AASCU Vice President, October 21, p. 5

ENERGY
Fiscal 1988 Research Funds For Universities Falls Short Of Request, January 15, p. 7
Universities Could Benefit From Reagan's 1989 Budget Proposal, February 23, p. 3

ENERGY CONSERVATION
Energy Conservation Earns Money For Schools In Los Angeles, December 30, p. 5

ENERGY DEPARTMENT
Free Lab Equipment Is Just A Phone Call Away, May 23, p. 3

ENGINEERING
Educating Engineers: The Latest Challenge, April 11, p. 4

ENGLISH
Schools Are Natural Leaders In The Fight Against Drugs, School Boards Say, April 28, p. 3
Three States Consider English As Official Language, November 7, p. 6
Tax Measures Fail In Three States; English Language Proposals Pass, November 10, p. 9
NCTE Searches For A Few Good English Programs, November 14, p. 4

ENROLLMENT
Center For Education Statistics Releases Final School Data For 1986-87, January 5, p. 4
More Teachers, Students Entered Education Pipeline Last Fall, CES Estimates, January 7, p. 3
Two-Year Colleges Can Play Vital Role In Minority Recruitment, February 2, p. 3
Junior College Enrollment Tops 5 Million, AACJC Reports, February 2, p. 3
Interim Study Report On Voc Ed Raises Enrollment, Access Questions, February 17, p. 1
Minority College Enrollment Reaches New Peak, ED Says, March 3, p. 1
Black Participation In Colleges Down In Atlanta Area, Study Says, March 7, p. 1
Enrollment Up In Teacher Programs, But Few Want To Work In Urban Areas, March 8, p. 3
Black Student Applications Rising At Numerous Colleges, Survey Finds, April 14, p. 1
High Schools Will Graduate More Students Again This Year, ED Says, April 27, p. 3
Part-Time Enrollment Rises, Freshman Enrollment Dips, New Study Says, May 5, p. 1
Preschool Special Ed Expansion Exceeds All Predictions, May 11, p. 1
Black High School Dropout Rate Nosedives, Census Reports, May 12, p. 1
Trade School Enrollment May Plummet If Ability To Benefit Is Repealed, May 18, p. 3
ACE, ECS Say U.S. Is Losing Ground In Battle For Minority Equality, May 24, p. 1
Hughes Institute Awards Grants To Encourage Minorities In Sciences, May 24, p. 2
Population Changes Create New Desegregation Problems, June 24, p. 1
States Must Approach Reform With A Broader Agenda, Governors Say, August 8, p. 1
Education Spending Rising Again, But Public Still Shorted, ED Says, August 24, p. 1
Early Intervention Gives Disadvantaged Youths Better Shot At Gifted Programs, August 29, p. 3

ENVIRONMENTAL PROTECTION AGENCY
Bills Seek To Extend Deadlines For School Asbestos Removal Plans, February 5, p. 1
Many School Districts Will Miss Federal Asbestos Deadlines, AASA Finds, February 23, p. 5
School Boards, Teachers, Parents Clash On Asbestos Abatement Deadline, March 16, p. 1
Most Schools Should Be Able To Meet Asbestos Deadline, EPA Says, March 30, p. 1
Appeals Court Upholds EPA School Asbestos Regulations, May 12, p. 3
Districts Gaining On Asbestos Goals, But Problems Impeding Their Progress, May 20, p. 1
Reagan Signs Bill To Allow More Time For School Asbestos Inspections, July 20, p. 5
Districts Must Be Cautious In Adhering To Asbestos Laws, October 7, p. 1
Districts Could Address Shortage Of Asbestos Experts By Sharing, October 7, p. 3
Court Refuses Case Challenging EPA Asbestos Removal Guidelines, November 9, p. 5
Get Handle On School Asbestos Compliance, Congressmen Tell EPA, December 21, p. 5

EQUAL EMPLOYMENT OPPORTUNITY COMMISSION
Fiscal 1988 Appropriations Are A Mixed Bag For Civil Rights Agencies, January 14, p. 8
Shape Retirement Incentives Carefully, EEOC Counsel Warns Universities, February 18, p. 1
EEOC Sues Illinois Over Teacher Tenure Law, March 24, p. 5
EEOC Has Record-Breaking Year In Enforcing Antidiscrimination Laws, November 9, p. 6
Supreme Court To Decide Jurisdictional Question In Records Case, December 13, p. 3

ESQUITH, DAVID
Top Republican Aide For Select Education Panel Takes OSEP Job, January 15, p. 2

EVEN START
States Say They Could Wind Up With Even Start In Their Hands And Pockets, December 16, p. 3

EXCHANGE PROGRAM
Exchange Program Between U.S., USSR Could Offer More Objective View, September 15, p. 4

F

FACULTY
Faculty Unionization Prohibited Again At Boston University, January 8, p. 5
College Administration Growing Faster Than Teaching Faculty, January 12, p. 1
Community Colleges Should Reach Outside Campus, Commission Says, April 19, p. 3

FAMILY EDUCATIONAL RIGHTS AND PRIVACY ACT
Districts That Ignore Confidentiality Law Are Asking For Lawsuits, Expert Warns, February 9, p. 5
High Court Lets Stand Ruling Exposing Teacher's College Transcripts To Public, April 19, p. 5

FEDERAL NATIONAL MORTGAGE ASSOCIATION (FANNIE MAE)
Fannie Mae Pledges $1 Million In Scholarships For Washington, D.C., Students, October 21, p. 5

FEDERAL REGISTER
ED Racing To Get Three New Programs In Gear, January 29, p. 5
School Food Services May Renew Contracts Four Times Under New Rule, February 24, p. 3
ED Adopts New Impact Aid Regulations Over 'Many' Objections, March 9, p. 6
ED Abandons 'Alternative' Personnel Standard, Proposes Part B Rules, March 30, p. 6
ED To Return $60,000 To Iowa In Grantback Arrangement, May 3, p. 6
Oakland, Calif., To Receive Grantback Award, May 5, p. 4
ED Announces Final Research Priorities, June 22, p. 7

FINN, CHESTER
Congressional Group Calls NAEP Appointments Unfair, Biased, October 5, p. 5

FIRST AMENDMENT
Group Says Reagan Record Flunks First Amendment Test, December 8, p. 1

FLATTEN, JEFFREY
Wright Removes Member Of Student Aid Advisory Committee, May 12, p. 6

FLEXIBLE FREEZE
Study Group Tells Education Advocates To Beware Of Flexible Freeze, December 21, p. 1

FLORIDA
College Placement Standards Should Be Defined Better, SREB Says, January 5, p. 3
Number Of Students Taking Advanced Placement Tests Rises, College Board Says, January 22, p. 5

Investigators Try To Solve $100 Million GSL Problem At Florida Thrift, March 23, p. 6
ED Helps Fund Model Of Army's Basic Skills Program, May 16, p. 6
Florida School District Charging Ahead, October 27, p. 3
Three States Consider English As Official Language, November 7, p. 6

FLORIDA FEDERAL SAVINGS AND LOAN
Investigators Try To Solve $100 Million GSL Problem At Florida Thrift, March 23, p. 6

FOOD AND DRUG ADMINISTRATION
Disability Advocacy Groups Challenge Electric Shock Device, May 12, p. 5

FOOD RESEARCH AND ACTION CENTER
Child Nutrition, Head Start, NSF Among Winners In Fiscal 1988 Spending Law, January 14, p. 7

FORD FOUNDATION
Ford Foundation Pledges More Money For Higher Education, May 26, p. 4
Ford Foundation Awards Grants For New Teacher Training Program, December 9, p. 10

FORD, GERALD
Ford, Carter Urge Bush To Devote Funds To Early Education, December 29, p. 4

FREE SPEECH
High Court To Consider Jurisdiction On Medicaid Reimbursement For Special Ed, January 12, p. 3
High Court Limits Press Rights Of Nation's Student Journalists, January 14, p. 1
High Court Limits Municipal Liability For Rights Violations, March 3, p. 6
Bennett Blasts Campuses' Repression Of Conservative Viewpoints, April 19, p. 2
High Court Lets Stand Rulings On Teacher's Free Speech, Desegregation Funding, June 21, p. 3
Dukakis Signs Law Protecting Press Rights Of Massachusetts' Student Journalists, August 1, p. 3
School Board Censorship Efforts Haven't Died Down, Group Claims, September 1, p. 3
Formal Censorship Procedures Actually Help Schools Keep Books, Groups Argue, September 9, p. 6
School Districts Racking Up Victories In Courtroom Battles, Researcher Says, September 19, p. 1

FULBRIGHT TEACHER EXCHANGE PROGRAM
Fulbright Teacher Exchange Orientation Program, December 13, p. 5

FUND FOR THE IMPROVEMENT AND REFORM OF SCHOOLS AND TEACHING (FIRST)
Panel Members Appointed To First Board, October 11, p. 6

FUND FOR THE IMPROVEMENT OF POSTSECONDARY EDUCATION (FIPSE)
ED Awards Nearly $10 Million For College Drug Prevention Efforts, November 15, p. 5

FUNDING
ED Would Help Congress Restore Grants For Four-Year Black Colleges, April 14, p. 5
Black Advocates Angered Over ED Decision Not To Fund McNair Program, April 14, p. 5
Community College Officials Must Work Legislatures For Money, April 28, p. 5
Senators Begin 'Poker Game' That Will Decide ED Funding, May 13, p. 1
States Will Need Big Tax Increases To Fund Education Reforms, NCSL Says, May 18, p. 1
House Committee Agrees To Delay Sections Of Hawkins-Stafford Act, May 25, p. 1
Congress Moves Closer To Consensus On Technology Legislation For Disabled, May 25, p. 5
ED Research Funding Shrinks While Defense Research Mushrooms, June 7, p. 2
House Agrees To Delay Parts Of Hawkins-Stafford Act, June 8, p. 1
Down But Not Out: Kennedy Will Keep Fighting To Boost ED Funding, June 14, p. 3
Senate Approves Delay Of Hawkins-Stafford Act, June 16, p. 1
ED Announces Final Research Priorities, June 22, p. 7
ED Money Bill Threatened By Veto For Abortion Funding Provision, June 27, p. 1
Senate Toyed With Cutting Funding Across The Board For Drug Bill, October 13, p. 1

FUNDRAISERS
Alumni Hail Their Alma Maters, Boost Gift Giving To Record, April 20, p. 5
As Overall Giving Increases, Education Reaps Bigger Benefits, June 24, p. 5

FUTRELL, MARY HATWOOD (see also National Education Association)
NEA, GOP Burying The Hatchet At Party Nominating Convention, August 17, p. 1
Bush Tells Delegate He Will Meet Futrell, August 18, p. 3

Futrell Named Vice President Of World Teacher Group, August 25, p. 2
Futrell: Bennett Will Be Remembered For Failure To Implement Reforms, September 2, p. 5
Futrell: Reagan Would Have Resegregated Schools If Not For Congress, Courts, October 18, p. 3

FUTURE FARMERS OF AMERICA
With Farming Decline, Agriculture Instructors Emphasize Diverse Career Options, January 11, p. 4

G

GALLAUDET UNIVERSITY
Panel On The Deaf Recommends Less Emphasis On Least Restrictive Environment, January 19, p. 3
Gallaudet Will Look Again For A President, March 14, p. 3
Gallaudet Chooses A Deaf President After Week Of Protest, March 15, p. 2
Commission Faults Deaf Education In Report To Congressional Panel, March 22, p. 1
Gallaudet Inaugurates First Deaf President, October 26, p. 6

GALLUP POLL
Students Don't Understand College Costs, Student Aid, Gallup Finds, October 12, p. 5

GARWOOD, GRAY
Garwood Leaving House Committee, March 3, p. 4
GSL Default Legislation Moving To Top Of Congressional Agenda, April 6, p. 5
Richard Jerue Appointed House Postsecondary Subcommittee Staff Director, April 6, p. 5

GAY RIGHTS
Supreme Court Forcing Georgetown To Abide By Gay Rights Order, January 12, p. 4

GENERAL ACCOUNTING OFFICE
ED's Research Office Copes With Fewer Dollars Than Expected, January 6, p. 1
Berkeley Consortium Awarded Voc Ed Center Despite Questions Raised By GAO, January 6, p. 3
Ohio State Sues ED Over Research Center Grant Award, January 14, p. 4
ED Improving Accounting System GAO Brands As Ineffective In New Report, January 15, p. 1
GSL Defaulters Aren't Deadbeats; They're Poor Dropouts, GAO Says, February 17, p. 1
Watchdog Agency To Investigate ED's Special Ed And Rehab Office, February 24, p. 1
College Housing Loan Sale: More Efficient Government Or Expensive Fire Sale?, February 26, p. 7
NCTE Lodges Protest With GAO Over ERIC Clearinghouse Award, March 17, p. 3
Second Protest Filed In ERIC Clearinghouse Competition Awards, March 23, p. 3
Fees Assessment Needs To Be Clarified, Lawyer Says, April 18, p. 3
OERI Again Asked To Reopen ERIC Clearinghouse Competition, May 9, p. 4
ED Research Funding Shrinks While Defense Research Mushrooms, June 7, p. 2
ED Made Clearinghouse Grant Properly, GAO Decided, June 9, p. 3
Pell Increase Would Cost A Bundle, GAO Reports, June 17, p. 5
New Law Would Provide Medicaid For Some Special Ed Services, June 22, p. 3
ED Research Award Upheld, Again, July 15, p. 5
GAO Says Poor Oversight Of Lenders In Student Loan Programs Costs Millions, September 1, p. 5
AIDS Education Should Copy Success Of Other Health Ed Programs, November 7, p. 3
Transition Should Bring Better Management, GAO Says, November 22, p. 2

GEORGIA
Justice Seeks To End Court Watch Over Georgia Desegregation Cases, March 11, p. 1
Georgia Kindergartners Sail Through Controversial Readiness Test, June 2, p. 1
Georgia Schools Deterred From Fighting To Dismiss Desegregation Cases, June 9, p. 1
Georgia Ponders Withholding Funds From Quitman County Schools, December 15, p. 5
Poor Readers Can Raise Comprehension With Artwork, December 19, p. 6

GEOGRAPHIC ALLIANCE NETWORK
National Geographic Puts $20 Million Education Foundation On The Map, January 14, p. 3

GEOGRAPHY
Columbus Sailed The Ocean Blue In: a) 1492; b) 1942; c) A Funny Hat, January 4, p. 8
Schools May Tape Four New National Geographic Specials, January 5, p. 6

National Geographic Puts $20 Million Education Foundation On The Map, January 14, p. 3
More States Mandating Geography Instruction For Students, November 14, p. 2

GEORGETOWN UNIVERSITY
Rehnquist Gives Georgetown Temporary Stay Of Gay Rights Order, January 6, p. 4
Supreme Court Forcing Georgetown To Abide By Gay Rights Order, January 12, p. 4
Georgetown Drops Plans To Appeal Gay Rights Order, April 4, p. 2

GEORGIA
College Placement Standards Should Be Defined Better, SREB Says, January 5, p. 3

GEPHARDT, RICHARD
Presidential Hopefuls Map Their Strategies For Education, February 3, p. 3
Presidential Candidates Take Their Education Message To New Hampshire, February 10, p. 3

GI BILL
New GI Bill Will Provide Shot In Arm For College Enrollment, ACE Says, December 6, p. 1

GINSBURG, DOUGLAS
New Faces For ED, New Hats For Bennett, January 4, p. 8

GORE, ALBERT
Presidential Hopefuls Map Their Strategies For Education, February 3, p. 3
Presidential Candidates Take Their Education Message To New Hampshire, February 10, p. 3
Southern Teachers Tuned In To Candidates' Overtures, February 18, p. 3
Super Tuesday Doesn't Give Any Clear Answers, March 10, p. 3

GRADUATE STUDENTS
Congressmen Back Tax Exemption For Graduate Scholarships, Fee Waivers, March 10, p. 5
Taxman Hitting Graduate Students For Back Taxes, March 10, p. 5

GRAMM-RUDMAN-HOLLINGS
Reagan Years Didn't Gut Education Funding, But Leave It Overshadowed By Huge Debts, December 7, p. 1

GRADUATION, REALITY AND DUAL-ROLE SKILLS
Pregnant Teens, Young Parents Finish School Through Ohio Grads Program, May 10, p. 3

GRANTS
ED Improving Accounting System GAO Brands As Ineffective In New Report, January 15, p. 1
NEH Receives Grant For Teacher Scholarship Program, January 22, p. 2
In Seeking Grants, Persistence Pays Off, Officials Say, January 26, p. 5
Foundation Offers Grants For Innovative Programs, February 23, p. 8
Carnegie Awards NGA Second Major Grant For Education Reform Initiatives, March 29, p. 4
Annie E. Casey Foundation Announces Youth Program Grant Winners, March 30, p. 2
MacArthur Foundation Awards $4.4 Million For Education Initiatives, March 30, p. 7
Education Issues Settled In Omnibus Trade Measure, April 4, p. 1
CCSSO Gives 11 States Money To Help At-Risk Students, April 7, p. 5
Group Offers $5 Million In Grants For Student Fitness Programs, April 11, p. 2
ED Voids Vocational Education Research Grants To Berkeley, April 14, p. 3
Appalachian Communities Given Grants To Reduce High School Dropout Rate, May 6, p. 4
Effective Date Of New Education Law Disrupts Funding Process, ED Says, May 12, p. 1
Democratic Group Proposes Linking National Service To Student Aid, May 13, p. 3
NSF And Book Publishers Award $20 Million For Innovative Science Projects, May 13, p. 6
Colleges Seek To Lure Service Members To Teaching Careers, May 23, p. 4
ACE, ECS Say U.S. Is Losing Ground In Battle For Minority Equality, May 24, p. 1
Hughes Institute Awards Grants To Encourage Minorities In Sciences, May 24, p. 2
House Committee Agrees To Delay Sections Of Hawkins-Stafford Act, May 25, p. 1
EPA Awards Asbestos Grants To States, May 31, p. 3
ED Awards Teachers Research Grants Under New Program, June 2, p. 3
House Agrees To Delay Parts Of Hawkins-Stafford Act, June 8, p. 1
Witnesses Deliver Familiar Message: Increase Grants To Cut Defaults, June 17, p. 5
ED Proposes New Selection Criteria For Personnel Preparation Grants, July 15, p. 4
Commission Grants $1.7 Million For Teaching About Constitution, July 21, p. 6
ED To Award Grants To Encourage Sharing Of Library Resources By Colleges, July 22, p. 2

States Compete To Participate In $113,000 Grant For At-Risk Girls, NASBE Says, July 26, p. 2
Foundation Boosts Arts Education, September 15, p. 3
Heritage Foundation Analyst Says Locals Should Match More ED Grants, September 22, p. 3
AG Department Awards $2 Million In Grants To Black Colleges, September 26, p. 6
89 Win Highly Competitive Dropout Prevention Grants, September 28, p. 5
ED Awards Star Schools Grants, October 11, p. 2
Panel Members Appointed To First Board, October 11, p. 6
Williams Defends Education Grant Bill Attacked By ED, October 13, p. 5
OERI Awards Grants For Field-Initiated Research, October 24, p. 2
PUSH-Excel Agrees to Repay Government $550,000 In Grants Dispute, October 25, p. 2
Seven States Receive Grants For Projects Aimed At At-Risk Youth, November 15, p. 5
Foundation Provides Grants For Dropout Prevention, November 18, p. 4
ED Awards Grants to Study Federalist papers, December 6, p. 6
Jacob Javits Fellowship, December 6, p. 8
Ford Foundation Awards Grants For New Teacher Training Program, December 9, p. 10
NEA Awards Grants To Improve Education In Urban Areas, December 15, p. 6

GRANT, WILLIAM T. FOUNDATION
Feds Should Spend $50 Billion More Over 10 Years To Help Youth, Commission Says, January 21, p. 7
School Breakfast Programs Improve Students' Test Scores, May 4, p. 1

GREAT LAKES HIGHER EDUCATION CORP.
Guarantee Agencies Resist Spend-Down, Only Return $179,000 Of $250 Million, March 22, p. 1

GREER, PETER
Kristol, Greer Leaving ED, July 1, p. 8

GSL SPENDOWN
Federal Judge Bars ED From Collecting Loan Agency Guarantee Reserves, December 22, p. 5

GUAM
Court Bars Changes In Placement Of Violent Disabled Students, January 21, p. 1

GUARANTEE AGENCIES (see also Student Aid)
ED Tells Lenders, Agencies To Forget Sequestration Order, January 5, p. 1
Guarantee Agencies Resist Spend-Down, Only Return $179,000 Of $250 Million, March 22, p. 1
Student Aid Administrators Bewitched, Bothered And Bewildered Over ED Regs, April 15, p. 5
ED Reviewing Mass Of Requests For Waivers From GSL Spend-Down, April 22, p. 6
Senate Bill Calls For Default Management Plans, Allows Schools To Pay Off Loans, July 15, p. 5
ED, Guarantee Agencies Investigating California Loan Servicer, August 4, p. 6
Senate Approves Student Loan Default Legislation, September 16, p. 2
ED To Grant $50 Million In Waivers In GSL Spend-Down, October 14, p. 4
Bankers Watching Guarantee Agencies Closely, November 17, p. 5
Lending Issue May Leave Schools, Financial Institutions In Conflict, November 29, p. 4

GUARANTEED STUDENT LOAN PROGRAM (See also Stafford Student Loan Program)
ED Gets Serious On College Costs, Loan Defaults, January 4, p. 5
ED Tells Lenders, Agencies To Forget Sequestration Order, January 5, p. 1
People Locator Traces Student Loan 'Skippers', January 5, p. 5
Williams Calls GSL Summit To Search For Default Solutions, January 7, p. 2
GSL Summit-Goers Optimistic About Finding Default Solution, January 19, p. 1
Do Private Colleges Raise Tuition To Keep Up With Each Other?, January 21, p. 5
ED Can Do Little To Protect Millions From Improper Distribution, Report Says, January 26, p. 1
Reagan Recycles Education Themes In State Of The Union Address, January 27, p. 1
Massachusetts Students Say Guaranteed Student Loans Are Valuable, January 27, p. 3
Wave Of GSL Default Solutions Surface As Subcommittee Prepares For Hearings, February 1, p. 1
Increase Pell Grants To Cut GSL Defaults, Witnesses Tell Subcommittee, February 3, p. 1
Reagan Budget Expected To Boost Pell Grants, Chapter 1, Chapter 2, February 4, p. 1
Ford Blasts Chase Manhattan For Cutting Off Loans To Trade School Students, February 4, p. 3

Pressler Proposes Loosening Needs Testing Requirements For Student Loans, February 11, p. 6
GSL Defaulters Aren't Deadbeats; They're Poor Dropouts, GAO Says, February 17, p. 1
Amended GSL Collection Rules Will Make Punishment Fit The Crime, ED Says, February 18, p. 5
Reagan Administration Changes Course, Proposes A Funding Increase For ED, February 19, p. 1
ICLs Are Useful, But Shouldn't Replace Perkins Loans, Aid Administrators Say, February 29, p. 3
College Students Happier With ED Budget Than In Past Years, March 1, p. 3
Budget Committee Criticizes ED For Loan Sales, Lack Of GSL Audits, March 4, p. 3
Change Tax Policies To Encourage College Attendance, Witnesses Tell Committee, March 16, p. 5
Carnes Denies Saying Black Colleges Have 'High Level Of Thieves', March 17, p. 2
ED Backs Down On Due-Diligence Requirements For GSL Program, March 23, p. 5
Investigators Try To Solve $100 Million GSL Problem At Florida Thrift, March 23, p. 6
Concentrate On Student Aid Problems, Not On Carnes, NAFEO Leaders Say, March 24, p. 4
Black Educators Angrily Attack Reagan Administration Student Aid Policies, March 28, p. 5
Department Readies Regulations To Implement GSL Default Plan, March 30, p. 1
Education Issues Settled In Omnibus Trade Measure, April 4, p. 1
GSL Default Legislation Moving To Top Of Congressional Agenda, April 6, p. 5
ED Certifies Troubled Bishop College For 1987-88 Student Aid, April 11, p. 3
Bankers Say They Would Consider Quitting GSL If Risks Increase, April 12, p. 5
ED's Proposed Student Aid Budget Receives High Marks On Capitol Hill, April 13, p. 2
Student Aid Administrators Bewitched, Bothered And Bewildered Over ED Regs, April 15, p. 5
Student Loan Collection Could Fight Drug Abuse, April 15, p. 5
If It's Shocking Pink, It Must Be A Collection Notice, April 18, p. 3
Fees Assessment Needs To Be Clarified, Lawyer Says, April 18, p. 3
ED Reviewing Mass Of Requests For Waivers From GSL Spend-Down, April 22, p. 6
Student Aid Pays 60 Percent Of College Costs, ED Says, May 4, p. 1
Student Aid Accountability Legislation Sent To Capitol Hill By Department, May 6, p. 1
Congress Won't Dismiss ED's Student Aid Proposals, Staffers Say, May 9, p. 3
Wright Removes Member Of Student Aid Advisory Committee, May 12, p. 6
Ford Tries To Close SLS Loopholes Being Used By 'Unscrupulous Schools', May 18, p. 3
Trade School Enrollment May Plummet If Ability To Benefit Is Repealed, May 18, p. 3
HEA Glitch Could Penalize Students From U.S. Territories, May 24, p. 5
House Committee Approves Bill To Correct Problems In SLS Program And HEA, May 25, p. 5
ED Plans To Consider Other Factors Before Taking Away Aid Participation, May 27, p. 1
Budget Conference Concludes As House Panel Marks Up Education Spending Bill, May 27, p. 3
ED Publishes Family Contribution Tables For Colleges And Universities, June 2, p. 3
Bennett Urges Congress To Extend IRS' Power To Collect Student Loan Debts, June 6, p. 5
Armey Introduces ED Student Aid Accountability Package, June 7, p. 5
House Delays Vote On Bill That Would Close SLS Loopholes, June 8, p. 5
House Approves Bill That Would Make SLS Loan Of Last Resort, June 9, p. 5
Williams To Introduce Bill Designed To Cut Defaults, Increase Pell Grants, June 10, p. 5
House Appropriations Panel Approves $1.7 Billion Increase For ED, June 13, p. 1
Plan To Make Pell An Entitlement Wins Kudos, Takes Lumps, June 15, p. 3
State Guarantors Not Sympathetic To HEAF's Financial Plight, June 16, p. 3
Witnesses Deliver Familiar Message: Increase Grants To Cut Defaults, June 17, p. 5
Pell Increase Would Cost A Bundle, GAO Reports, June 17, p. 5
Final Passage Of SLS Bill Expected Soon, June 20, p. 3
Senators May Introduce Bipartisan Default Bill, While House Splits Remain, June 21, p. 3
ED, Congress Still Working On GSL Name Change, June 22, p. 5
House Sends President Legislation To Make SLS Loan Of Last Resort, June 29, p. 2
House Panel Approves Plan To Make Pell Grant Program An Entitlement, July 1, p. 3
ED To Use Faulty Data To Determine Lenders' Student Loan Default Rates, July 11, p. 1

Student Aid Forms Deter Applicants, Witnesses Tell Federal Panel, July 22, p. 5
Senate Committee Approves Bill That Would Require Default Management Plans, August 11, p. 6
Pact On 1989 ED Appropriations Gels; Vote, Abortion Debate In September, August 15, p. 3
Ohio Congressman Plans To Add Lender Risk Sharing To House GSL Bill, August 25, p. 5
No Budget Sequestration Projected--Yet, August 26, p. 5
GAO Says Poor Oversight Of Lenders In Student Loan Programs Costs Millions, September 1, p. 5
Justice Accuses Truck Driver School Of Student Loan Fraud, September 12, p. 4
Number Of Student Aid Dollars Increasing, College Board Says, September 16, p. 5
ED To Grant $50 Million In Waivers In GSL Spend-Down, October 14, p. 4
ED Suggestion Might Get Lenders In Hot Water, October 31, p. 4
Reauthorization Resulted In Increased Student Debt, Surveys Show, November 4, p. 4
Advocates Say New Savings Plans Needed To Pick Up Slack In Aid, December 7, p. 3
101 Ways To Size Up Reagan's Education Spending, December 7, p. 11

GUITON, BONNIE
New Faces For ED, New Hats For Bennett, January 4, p. 8

H

HAIG, ALEXANDER
Presidential Hopefuls Map Their Strategies For Education, February 3, p. 3
Presidential Candidates Take Their Education Message To New Hampshire, February 10, p. 3
Haig Withdraws From Presidential Race, Urges Support For Dole, February 16, p. 2

HANDICAPPED
Court Bars Changes In Placement Of Violent Disabled Students, January 21, p. 1
Bennett Urges Business Activism In Education, Rues High Court Ruling, January 22, p. 1
House, Senate Subcommittees Mulling Drafts Of EHA Technical Amendments, January 22, p. 3
High Court Denies California Districts' Bid For Impact Aid Funds, January 26, p. 4
Reagan Budget Expected To Boost Pell Grants, Chapter 1, Chapter 2, February 4, p. 1
Omnibus Disability Rights Bill Is Set For Introduction, February 17, p. 6
Reagan's Special Ed Budget Proposal Underwhelms Educators, March 2, p. 5
Another Year Increases The Demands Of Special Educators, Report Shows, March 4, p. 7
CDF Lays Out Blueprint To Improve Welfare Of The Nation's Children, March 10, p. 1
States Dive Into Program For Disabled Infants, March 25, p. 3
Parents Key To Educating Handicapped Children, Bennett Says, March 31, p. 6
Early Childhood And Youth Programs Still Saving Money, Congressmen Note, April 5, p. 3
Subcommittee Drafting Technology Bill For The Handicapped, April 8, p. 2
Nonattorney Fights For Right To Charge Legal Fees For Representing Handicapped, April 8, p. 5
Schools Are Failing Students With Brain Injuries, Subcommittee Told, April 14, p. 2
Researchers Find Haves, Have Nots Among Urban Public Schools, April 20, p. 1
Nation Must Bring Technology To Disabled People, Experts Say, May 13, p. 5
Lawmakers Poised To Introduce Technology Bill This Week, June 24, p. 3
High Court Rules IEP Services Not Necessarily Excluded From Medicaid, June 30, p. 2
Reagan Signs Law Providing Medicaid Coverage Of Disabled Students' Services, July 5, p. 1
California Special Ed Program Expires, But Bare-Bones Version Remains, July 6, p. 7
Medicaid A Natural Choice To Share Early Intervention Burden, July 14, p. 5
Families Must Be At Heart Of Early Intervention Planning, Experts Say, July 14, p. 5
ED Awards $3.8 Million For Math, Science Projects, July 20, p. 6
Judge Rules Handicapped Child Ineligible For Special Ed, August 2, p. 3
Special Education Costs Less In The Mainstream, Study Says, August 19, p. 1
New Medicaid Rulos May Be Months Away, But Schools Should Not Delay Claims, August 22, p. 1
New York Racing To Enact Preschool Special Ed Law, Keep Federal Funding, August 31, p. 3
Appeals Court Orders Attorneys' Fee Award For Special Ed Proceedings, September 9, p. 5
Severely Handicapped Children Challenge Texas, Kentucky Schools For Blind, September 19, p. 3
Feds Urge Reversal Of Opinion Labeling Student Unable To Benefit From Education, October 17, p. 3

Weicker Loss Leaves Advocates Looking To New Leaders, November 10, p. 1
Medicaid Can Be Invaluable Funding Tool For Special Educators, Expert States, November 18, p. 3

HANDICAPPED CHILDREN'S PROTECTION ACT
House, Senate Subcommittees Mulling Drafts Of EHA Technical Amendments, January 22, p. 3

HART, GARY
Presidential Hopefuls Map Their Strategies For Education, February 3, p. 3
Presidential Candidates Take Their Education Message To New Hampshire, February 10, p. 3
Search For Votes Leads Candidates To Address Children's Issues, Observers Say, March 11, p. 7

HARVARD UNIVERSITY
ED Investigates Whether Harvard, UCLA Have Quotas On Asian American Students, November 22, p. 4

HASTINGS, RICHARD
Reagan Honors Three ED Employees, January 7, p. 4

HAWAII
Court Bars Changes In Placement Of Violent Disabled Students, January 21, p. 1
Number Of Students Taking Advanced Placement Tests Rises, College Board Says, January 22, p. 5

HAWKINS, REP. AUGUSTUS
Annual Toast, August 24, p. 6

HAZELWOOD V. KIHLMEIER
Underground Newspapers May Be Unrestricted outlet For Censored Students, December 22, p. 3

HAZEN, EDWARD FOUNDATION
Colleges Seek To Lure Service Members To Teaching Careers, May 23, p. 4

HEAD START
Child Nutrition, Head Start, NSF Among Winners In Fiscal 1988 Spending Law, January 14, p. 7
Feds Should Spend $50 Billion More Over 10 Years To Help Youth, Commission Says, January 21, p. 7
Academics Should Equal Sports In The Nation's Priorities, Bell Says, January 25, p. 3
Reagan Proposes No Growth--Or Cuts--For Head Start, February 22, p. 5
Administrators Confront Growing Criticism, Loss Of Local Control, February 25, p. 3
CDF Lays Out Blueprint To Improve Welfare Of The Nation's Children, March 10, p. 1
Carnegie Trustees Urge Radical Reform Of Urban School Systems, March 16, p. 3
Educators Share Ideas At National Dropout Prevention Conference, March 30, p. 8
Early Childhood And Youth Programs Still Saving Money, Congressmen Note, April 5, p. 3
Budget Conference Concludes As House Panel Marks Up Education Spending Bill, May 27, p. 3
Republicans Show They Aren't Ready To Change Course On Education Yet, August 16, p. 1
Bush Pitches His Education Plans To Entire Nation, August 22, p. 5
Report Spurs Educators To Repeat Calls For Programs For At-Risk Students, September 2, p. 1
Futrell: Bennett Will Be Remembered For Failure To Implement Reforms, September 2, p. 5
Despite Problems, Early Childhood Education Gaining Momentum, October 3, p. 1
Deficit Reduction Panel Gets Conflicting Advice On Spending, October 6, p. 1
Debate Continues Over Public Schools' Taking Early Childhood Education Lead, October 6, p. 5
Pittsburgh's Preschool Initiative: A Study In Cooperation, October 6, p. 6
Bush Sets Out Plan To Help Children Succeed, October 7, p. 5
Teen Mothers Can Benefit From Job Training Effort, October 19, p. 3
Leaders Say DeficitCuts, Education Increases Add Up To Economic Edge, November 29, p. 1

HEALTH
High Stakes Haunt A Deadly Word Game, January 4, p. 5
Teenage Abstinence Rate Doubles With 'Project Respect,' Study Says, January 13, p. 1
States Must Act On Teen Pregnancy, Survey Says, January 14, p. 5
Schools Would Offer An Array Of Child Care Services, Under Proposal, January 26, p. 3
Koop To Test A University's Students For AIDS; May Test In High Schools, January 29, p. 1
Senate Approves Abortion Amendment To Grove City Bill, January 29, p. 3
CDC AIDS Guidelines Will Be Valuable For Schools, Communities, Educators Say, February 1, p. 1

Civil Rights Advocates Hail Senate Passage Of 'Grove City' Bill, February 1, p. 3
AIDS Education Experts Call For Sophistication In Fighting Virus, February 2, p. 1
College AIDS Education Programs Must Be Blunt, Marketed Like Beer, February 8, p. 1
Student Suicides Raise School Liability Question, February 8, p. 3
Radon Won't Be As Big A Problem As Asbestos, Congressional Aide Says, February 8, p. 4
CDC Guidelines Should Help States Develop AIDS Education Efforts, Panel Told, February 4, p. 1
Bills Seek To Extend Deadlines For School Asbestos Removal Plans, February 5, p. 1
Lawyer Predicts That AIDS Education Will Overcome Parents' Complaints, February 5, p. 5
School Administrators Release AIDS Education Program Guide, February 22, p. 7
Many School Districts Will Miss Federal Asbestos Deadlines, AASA Finds, February 23, p. 5
Former School Superintendent With AIDS Urges Education Efforts, February 24, p. 6
Koop Takes His Mission--AIDS Education--To High School Principals, March 9, p. 4
Educators Should Give Teens Reasons Not To Get Pregnant, March 11, p. 8
School Boards, Teachers, Parents Clash On Asbestos Abatement Deadline, March 16, p. 1
University Women Back Family Leave, Cite Costs To Women And Taxpayers, March 17, p. 6
Most Schools Should Be Able To Meet Asbestos Deadline, EPA Says, March 30, p. 1
Officials Must Have The Courage To Tackle AIDS Issues, Experts Say, March 31, p. 7
Rural Schools Are Falling Down, Falling Down, Report Says, April 19, p. 4
Schools Are Natural Leaders In The Fight Against Drugs, School Boards Say, April 28, p. 3
Schools Should Take The Lead In Teaching Moral Values, ASCD Says, May 2, p. 1
Appeals Court Upholds EPA School Asbestos Regulations, May 12, p. 3
Nation Must Bring Technology To Disabled People, Experts Say, May 13, p. 5
Senators Set Mark For Labor, Education Below President's Fiscal 1989 Request, May 16, p. 1
AIDS Testing Begins In 20 Colleges And Universities, May 19, p. 3
Districts Gaining On Asbestos Goals, But Problems Impeding Their Progress, May 20, p. 1
New York District's Asbestos Project Becomes A Nightmare, May 20, p. 2
EPA Awards Asbestos Grants To States, May 31, p. 3
Presidential Panel Chairman Urges AIDS Education In All Grades, June 3, p. 1
AIDS Commission Embraces Draft Report, But Debates Some Points, June 8, p. 2
Education Recommendations Will Loom Large In AIDS Report, Members Agree, June 9, p. 4
New Law Would Provide Medicaid For Some Special Ed Services, June 22, p. 3
Schoolchildren Experience Less Tooth Decay In Recent Years, June 22, p. 6
House Passes Asbestos Deadline Extension Measure, June 28, p. 1
Educators Fear Nonsupplanting Rule, Debate Integration, June 29, p. 5
AFT To Launch Reform Clearinghouse, June 30, p. 3
Reagan Signs Law Providing Medicaid Coverage Of Disabled Students' Services, July 5, p. 1
AIDS Epidemic Should Spur Comprehensive Health Education, Watkins Says, July 7, p. 3
Ryan White Asks Teachers For Help In Fighting AIDS, July 7, p. 3
AFT, Children's Hospital Join In Child Immunization Awareness Push, July 8, p. 7
Job Corps' Mandatory AIDS Testing Policy Challenged, July 13, p. 5
Judge Orders District To Reinstate Teacher With Tuberculosis, July 13, p. 6
Study Suggests Drug Education Should Address More Than Saying No, July 25, p. 1
Mother Of Girl With AIDS Sues School Over Community Notification Policy, July 25, p. 2
Senate Increases Funds For School Breakfasts; House Action Uncertain, July 28, p. 3
Senate Approves ED Money Bill With Several Strings Attached, July 29, p. 1
Educators Fault Reagan's Hesitation To Endorse Steps Against AIDS Bias, August 4, p. 3
Schools Must Help Youth On Way To Better Mental, Physical Health, Officials Say, August 10, p. 1
States Should Fund, Monitor AIDS Education, NASBE Says, August 11, p. 3
Republicans Show They Aren't Ready To Change Course On Education Yet, August 16, p. 1
California Judge Bars NCAA Drug Testing At Stanford, August 17, p. 6
New Medicaid Rules May Be Months Away, But Schools Should Not Delay Claims, August 22, p. 1

CDF Calls For Schools To Aim Pregnancy Programs At Boys As Well As Girls, August 22, p. 1
School Lunches Should Be More Nutritious, Group Says, August 26, p. 3
Health Organizations Launch Campaign For A "Smoke-Free Class Of 2000", September 1, p. 4
NEA Embarks On Five-Year AIDS Program To Educate Teachers, September 19, p. 3
Certain Sex Issues Best Left Out Of Classroom, Bennett Says, September 26, p. 3
Colleges Must Change Discriminatory Student Health Plans, OCR Says, September 29, p. 5
Senate Turns To Welfare Reform As Parental Leave Bill Stalls, September 30, p. 5
Agriculture Wants To Tighten School Lunch Program, October 3, p. 4
Lawsuit Settlement Focuses Interest On Students With AIDS Again, October 6, p. 3
Districts Must Be Cautious In Adhering To Asbestos Laws, October 7, p. 1
Districts Could Address Shortage Of Asbestos Experts By Sharing, October 7, p. 3
Bush Sets Out Plan To Help Children Succeed, October 7, p. 5
Chiefs Expanding AIDS Education Project With CDC Grant, October 18, p. 4
Teen Mothers Can Benefit From Job Training Effort, October 19, p. 3
National Institute On Deafness Near Enactment, October 26, p. 5
Steady Dose Of Health Education Helps Students, Survey Says, November 1, p. 3
Reagan Signs Bill To Get The Lead Out Of Water Coolers In Nation's Schools, November 3, p. 1
AIDS Education Should Copy Success Of Other Health Ed Programs, November 7, p. 3
AIDS Guidelines For Med Schools Stress Safety, Rights, November 7, p. 3
Court Refuses Case Challenging EPA Asbestos Removal Guidelines, November 9, p. 5
Medicaid Can Be Invaluable Funding Tool For Special Educators, Expert States, November 18, p. 3
Georgia Ponders Withholding Funds From Quitman County Schools, December 15, p. 5

HEALTH AND HUMAN SERVICES DEPARTMENT

Education Advocates Leery Of 1989 Funding Prospects, January 4, p. 1
High Court To Consider Jurisdiction On Medicaid Reimbursement For Special Ed, January 12, p. 3
Teenage Abstinence Rate Doubles With 'Project Respect,' Study Says, January 13, p. 1
Fewer High School Seniors Using Cocaine, HHS Reports, January 14, p. 3
Child Nutrition, Head Start, NSF Among Winners In Fiscal 1988 Spending Law, January 14, p. 7
Federal Aid To University Scientists Reached Plateau In 1986, NSF Says, January 21, p. 8
Educators Need To Learn More About Stopping Drug Abuse, GAO Says, February 12, p. 1

HERITAGE FOUNDATION

Heritage Foundation Analyst Says Locals Should Match More ED Grants, September 22, p. 3
Appointment Of New ED Secretary May Be Contentious For Republicans, November 21, p. 1
Heritage Foundation Calls On Bush To Set Conservative Education Agenda, November 30, p. 3

HIGHER EDUCATION

Few Shielded From Effects Of Drug And Alcohol Abuse, Cavazos Says, October 28, p. 7
Nation Should Guarantee College, Early Childhood Education, Scheuer Says, December 14, p. 1

HIGHER EDUCATION ACT AMENDMENTS

News Is Mixed For Pell Grant As ED, CBO Disagree On Figures, January 7, p. 1
ED Can Do Little To Protect Millions From Improper Distribution, Report Says, January 26, p. 1
Student Aid Simplification Won't Be Simple, Congressional Staffers Warn, January 28, p. 5
ED Gives Congress Two Options For Reductions In Pell Grants, February 2, p. 5
Ford Blasts Chase Manhattan For Cutting Off Loans To Trade School Students, February 4, p. 3
Pressler Proposes Loosening Needs Testing Requirements For Student Loans, February 11, p. 6
Trade Schools Say ED Proposal To Close 'Loophole' Would Doom Students, February 16, p. 5
ED's Higher Education Proposals Get Mixed Reviews, February 22, p. 1
Kimberling Leaving ED To Head Reagan Presidential Foundation, March 3, p. 1
GSL Default Legislation Moving To Top Of Congressional Agenda, April 6, p. 5
ED's Proposed Student Aid Budget Receives High Marks On Capitol Hill, April 13, p. 2

ED Would Help Congress Restore Grants For Four-Year Black Colleges, April 14, p. 5
ED Makes Headway On Issuing New Regulations, May 5, p. 4
Student Aid Accountability Legislation Sent To Capitol Hill By Department, May 6, p. 1
Trade School Enrollment May Plummet If Ability To Benefit Is Repealed, May 18, p. 3
IG Draft Report Blasts ED For Student Aid Processing Contracts, May 19, p. 5
HEA Glitch Could Penalize Students From U.S. Territories, May 24, p. 5
House Committee Approves Bill To Correct Problems In SLS Program And HEA, May 25, p. 5
House Delays Vote On Bill That Would Close SLS Loopholes, June 8, p. 5
House Approves Bill That Would Make SLS Loan Of Last Resort, June 9, p. 5
Williams To Introduce Bill Designed To Cut Defaults, Increase Pell Grants, June 10, p. 5
Final Passage Of SLS Bill Expected Soon, June 20, p. 3
ED, Congress Still Working On GSL Name Change, June 22, p. 5
ED Money Bill Threatened By Veto For Abortion Funding Provision, June 27, p. 1
House Sends President Legislation To Make SLS Loan Of Last Resort, June 29, p. 2
ED To Use Faulty Data To Determine Lenders' Student Loan Default Rates, July 11, p. 1
House Committee Approves Bill To Make Pell Grant Entitlement, Cut Defaults, July 13, p. 3
Default Bills May Loosen Student Aid Eligibility Restrictions, July 20, p. 5
ED To Award Grants To Encourage Sharing Of Library Resources By Colleges, July 22, p. 2
Senate Committee Approves Bill That Would Require Default Management Plans, August 11, p. 6
Panel Says ED Violates HEA Provision Calling For Free Aid Applications, August 17, p. 5
GAO Says Poor Oversight Of Lenders In Student Loan Programs Costs Millions, September 1, p. 5
ED Says It Won't Allow Junior High Students To Apply For Student Aid, October 17, p. 5
Reauthorization Resulted In Increased Student Debt, Surveys Show, November 4, p. 4
Panel Says ED Violates Ban On Charging Students Fees For Aid Applications, December 9, p. 4

HIGHER EDUCATION ASSISTANCE FOUNDATION

HEAF To Cut Services To 18 States, Increase Guarantee Fees In July, June 15, p. 3
State Guarantors Not Sympathetic To HEAF's Financial Plight, June 16, p. 3
Guarantee Agencies Still Haunted Over Spend-Down, June 20, p. 3
ED, Guarantee Agencies Investigating California Loan Servicer, August 4, p. 6
New Jersey: ED Hampers Attempts To Solve Student Loan Default Problem, August 31, p. 5
Bankers Watching Guarantee Agencies Closely, November 17, p. 5

HIGHER EDUCATION FACILITIES AND COLLEGE HOUSING LOAN

ED Improving Accounting System GAO Brands As Ineffective In New Report, January 15, p. 1

HIGHER EDUCATION LOAN PROGRAM (HELP)

Dukakis Mulling Insurance Plan That Would Replace Student Loans, August 3, p. 1

HIGHER EDUCATION RESEARCH INSTITUTE

More Pay, Prestige Lead College Freshmen Into Teaching, Study Finds, January 14, p. 5

HISPANICS (also see Minorities)

Income, Course Work Deciding Factors In Achievement Scores, Says Researcher, March 8, p. 1
Senate Task Force Calls For Stronger Commitment To Hispanic Literacy, June 23, p. 3
Hispanic Colleges Demand Larger Piece Of The Pie, June 24, p. 5
Lack Of Minority Teachers Critical Issue Facing Profession, Panelists Agree, July 11, p. 1
Test Scores Reflect Course Of Study, Societal Pressures, New Report Says, July 13, p. 1
Notable Strides Or Disquieting Gap? Depends On How You Read The Stats, August 19, p. 3
Immigrant Students Need Support From Educators, NASBE Members Told, October 31, p. 3
Literacy Programs Must Do Better Reaching Hispanics, La Raza Says, November 8, p. 1

HISTORICALLY BLACK COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES

Black Educators To Be Honored With Portraits, February 1, p. 6
Increase Pell Grants To Cut GSL Defaults, Witnesses Tell Subcommittee, February 3, p. 1

Budget Committee Criticizes ED For Loan Sales, Lack Of GSL Audits, March 4, p. 3
Black Participation In Colleges Down In Atlanta Area, Study Says, March 7, p. 1
Concentrate On Student Aid Problems, Not On Carnes, NAFEO Leaders Say, March 24, p. 4
Black Educators Angrily Attack Reagan Administration Student Aid Policies, March 28, p. 5
Justice Department Refiles Desegregation Suit Against Alabama Colleges, April 1, p. 6
ED Certifies Troubled Bishop College For 1987-88 Student Aid, April 11, p. 3
ED Would Help Congress Restore Grants For Four-Year Black Colleges, April 14, p. 5
Hughes Institute Awards Grants To Encourage Minorities In Sciences, May 24, p. 2
House Committee Approves Bill To Correct Problems In SLS Program And HEA, May 25, p. 5
Budget Conference Concludes As House Panel Marks Up Education Spending Bill, May 27, p. 3
High Court Lets Stand Rulings On Teacher's Free Speech, Desegregation Funding, June 21, p. 3
Hispanic Colleges Demand Larger Piece Of The Pie, June 24, p. 5
Dukakis-Jackson Compromise Softens Democrats' Stand On Education, July 20, p. 1
Historically Black Colleges Should Help Lure Minorities, Panel Told, September 14, p. 5

HISTORY
Columbus Sailed The Ocean Blue In: a) 1492; b) 1942; c) A Funny Hat, January 4, p. 8
Americans United Offers Training To Improve Teaching Of Religious Freedom, January 19, p. 6
NEH Receives Grant For Teacher Scholarship Program, January 22, p. 2
Number Of Students Taking Advanced Placement Tests Rises, College Board Says, January 22, p. 5
NEH Funds History Research Center At UCLA, March 23, p. 3
Schools Are Natural Leaders In The Fight Against Drugs, School Boards Say, April 28, p. 3
NEH Awards $6.5 Million To Improve Humanities Teaching, June 10, p. 4
Enrich History Teaching Or Impoverish American Citizens, Commission Warns, September 30, p. 1
ED's Treatment Of Holocaust Program Draws Questions From Congressmen, October 20, p. 1

HOLMES GROUP
Center For Restructuring Pushing Teachers' New Ideas, July 5, p. 3

HOLTE, JEFF
NEA Foundation Names Five 'Christa McAuliffe Educators', January 28, p. 2

HOMELESS STUDENTS
ED Announces State Awards To Assist Homeless Children, February 9, p. 7
ED Awards $14 Million For Literacy Programs For The Homeless, August 17, p. 4
Homeless Children Should Be Educated Locally, Massachusetts Rules, October 19, p. 5
Educators Seek Answers To Dilemma Created By Homeless Students, December 28, p. 1

HOME SCHOOL
Court Leaves Alone Law Requiring Home School Parents To Be Certified, November 29, p. 3

HOMEWORK
More Is Not Necessarily Better When It Comes To Homework, Study Says, July 18, p. 1

HOMOSEXUAL RIGHTS
Rehnquist Gives Georgetown Temporary Stay Of Gay Rights Order, January 6, p. 4
More Pay, Prestige Lead College Freshmen Into Teaching, Study Finds, January 14, p. 5
Georgetown Drops Plans To Appeal Gay Rights Order, April 4, p. 2

HOUSING
ED Sells $537 Million In College Housing Loans, May 9, p. 6

HUMANITIES
Columbus Sailed The Ocean Blue In: a) 1492; b) 1942; c) A Funny Hat, January 4, p. 8
NEH Receives Grant For Teacher Scholarship Program, January 22, p. 2
Humanities Studies On Campus Dwindling, NEH Report Says, September 13, p. 1

I

IDAHO
Court Bars Changes In Placement Of Violent Disabled Students, January 21, p. 1

ILLINIOS, CHICAGO
ETS Loses Contract To Operate Federal Government's Testing Clearinghouse, January 8, p. 3

Chicago Threatened With Loss Of $16 Million In Disability Bias Case, January 11, p. 5
Teacher Salaries Continue To Climb, Helping Profession, AFT Says, January 22, p. 3
Lawyer Predicts That AIDS Education Will Overcome Parents' Complaints, February 5, p. 5
Illinois Rehabilitation Director Is Tentative Choice To Run RSA, February 26, p. 5
Start By Acknowledging Your School May Have A Drug Problem, Educators Advise, March 9, p. 5
Justice Sues District, Teacher Union Over Pregnancy Leave Policy, April 22, p. 4
Community Colleges Lauded For Exemplary Training For Disabled People, May 23, p. 4
Northern Illinois University Starts Minority Hiring Incentive, October 13, p. 8

ILLINOIS STATE SCHOLARSHIP COMMISSION
IG Draft Report Blasts ED For Student Aid Processing Contracts, May 19, p. 5

ILLITERACY (see also Literacy)
PLUS Unveils Program That Zooms In On Preventing Youth Illiteracy, April 6, p. 3
Young Adults Should Be Enlisted To Serve At-Risk Children, Group Says, April 25, p. 2
Bennett Pushes Accountability To Chamber Of Commerce, May 3, p. 3
Bennett, Subcommittee Butt Heads Over Direction Of Education Department, May 11, p. 3
Next President Should Take Charge Of War On Illiteracy, Groups State, September 12, p. 8

IMMIGRANTS
H.R. 5 Delaying Appropriations Process, Officials Say, April 1, p. 2
Immigrant Children Face Obstacles To Appropriate Education, April 21, p. 1
ED Waives Costly Immigration Verification Program, Will Develop Own System, April 25, p. 3
INS Backs Down On Immigration Policy For Aliens Accepting Student Aid, June 16, p. 4

IMMIGRATION REFORM AND CONTROL ACT
Attorney Says Many Districts Unaware Of Federal Laws, February 9, p. 6

IMMUNIZATION
AFT, Children's Hospital Join In Child Immunization Awareness Push, July 8, p. 7

IMPACT AID (See also ECIA Reauthorization)
Living Up To Promises, ED Readies $21 Billion Budget Plan For 1989, January 11, p. 1
High Court Denies California Districts' Bid For Impact Aid Funds, January 26, p. 4
Reagan Budget Expected To Boost Pell Grants, Chapter 1, Chapter 2, February 4, p. 1
Amicable Conference Expected On Education Reauthorization Package, February 9, p. 1
Congress Starts 1989 Budget Process With Wary Analyses Of Reagan Proposal, February 25, p. 1
Bennett Says His Turnaround Budget Reflects No Change In Thinking, March 2, p. 1
ED Adopts New Impact Aid Regulations Over 'Many' Objections, March 9, p. 6
House Appropriations Panel Opposes ED's Proposed Funding Cuts, March 11, p. 3
Conferees Reach Agreement On Education Reauthorization Bill, April 1, p. 1
H.R. 5 Delaying Appropriations Process, Officials Say, April 1, p. 2
Education Bill Clears Congress; Reagan Signature Expected, April 21, p. 1
Reagan Expected To Sign Omnibus Education Reauthorization Bill, April 28, p. 3
Reagan Signs $8.3 Billion Education Reauthorization Bill, April 29, p. 1
Effective Date Of New Education Law Disrupts Funding Process, ED Says, May 12, p. 1
House Agrees To Delay Parts Of Hawkins-Stafford Act, June 8, p. 1
Californians Trying To Stay In Preschool Special Ed, Despite Funding Level, August 9, p. 5
101 Ways To Size Up Reagan's Education Spending, December 7, p. 11

INCENTIVE PAY PROGRAMS
Jury Still Out On Success Of Career Ladders, SREB Says, January 13, p. 6

INCOME CONTINGENT LOAN
Reagan Budget Expected To Boost Pell Grants, Chapter 1, Chapter 2, February 4, p. 1
Reagan Administration Changes Course, Proposes A Funding Increase For ED, February 19, p. 1
ED's Higher Education Proposals Get Mixed Reviews, February 22, p. 1
ICLS Are Useful, But Shouldn't Replace Perkins Loans, Aid Administrators Say, February 29, p. 3
College Students Happier With ED Budget Than In Past Years, March 1, p. 3
House Education Panel Urges Action To Get ED Funding Out Of Its 'Stall', March 4, p. 3

House Appropriations Panel Approves $1.7 Billion Increase For ED, June 13, p. 1
ED Calls ICL Wave Of Future, But Educators Hope It's Note, December 8, p. 4

INDIAN EDUCATION (See also ECIA Reauthorization)
ED Names Director Of Indian Education Programs, January 11, p. 3
Child Nutrition, Head Start, NSF Among Winners In Fiscal 1988 Spending Law, January 14, p. 7
High Court Sends Magnet School Discrimination Case Back To Lower Court, March 23, p. 2
Conferees Reach Agreement On Education Reauthorization Bill, April 1, p. 1
Education Bill Clears Congress; Reagan Signature Expected, April 21, p. 1
Reagan Expected To Sign Omnibus Education Reauthorization Bill, April 28, p. 3
Reagan Signs $8.3 Billion Education Reauthorization Bill, April 29, p. 1
Indian Schools Need Major Repairs To Improve Student Performance, BIA Says, May 3, p. 1
House Committee Agrees To Delay Sections Of Hawkins-Stafford Act, May 25, p. 1
Budget Conference Concludes As House Panel Marks Up Education Spending Bill, May 27, p. 3
House Agrees To Delay Parts Of Hawkins-Stafford Act, June 8, p. 1
Senate Subcommittee Approves $1.5 Billion Increase For ED, June 22, p. 1
Advisory Council Calls BIA Report On Indian Ed Misleading, July 18, p. 4

INDIVIDUALIZED EDUCATION PROGRAM
Panel On The Deaf Recommends Less Emphasis On Least Restrictive Environment, January 19, p. 3
Court Bars Changes In Placement Of Violent Disabled Students, January 21, p. 1
Bennett Urges Business Activism In Education, Rues High Court Ruling, January 22, p. 1
Advocates Say Ritalin Just One Part Of Effective Treatment, May 11, p. 5
Hearing Officer Approves IEP Calling For Drug Like Ritalin, May 26, p. 3
OSEP Releases Special Ed Data That May Foster Integration, June 6, p. 1
New Law Would Provide Medicaid For Some Special Ed Services, June 22, p. 3
Experts Debate Progress In Mainstreaming Handicapped Children, June 29, p. 3
High Court Rules IEP Services Not Necessarily Excluded From Medicaid, June 30, p. 2
In Era Of Tight Budgets, Special Ed Funds Still Can Be Found, Expert Says, July 1, p. 5
Reagan Signs Law Providing Medicaid Coverage Of Disabled Students' Services, July 5, p. 1
Court To Decide States' Liability Under Federal Special Education Law, October 4, p. 1
Special Ed Doing Well, But Must Guard Against Eroding Budgets, December 19, p. 5

INDIVIDUALIZED FAMILY SERVICE PLAN
Families Must Be At Heart Of Early Intervention Planning, Experts Say, July 14, p. 5

INSTITUTE FOR EDUCATIONAL LEADERSHIP
Urban Teachers Face Bleak, Substandard Working Conditions, IEL Says, September 29, p. 1

INSTITUTIONAL AID
101 Ways To Size Up Reagan's Education Spending, December 7, p. 11

INTERNAL REVENUE SERVICE
Taxman Hitting Graduate Students For Back Taxes, March 10, p. 5

INTERNATIONAL ASSOCIATION FOR THE EVALUATION OF EDUCATIONAL ACHIEVEMENT
Foreign Students Far Ahead Of U.S. Kids In Science, Study Says, March 1, p. 1

INTERNATIONAL EDUCATION
Cavazos Fills Several Positions On Advisory Boards, December 6, p. 8

INTERNATIONAL READING ASSOCIATION
NCPIE Recommends Coalition Between Schools, Community Leaders, June 16, p. 5
Next President Should Take Charge Of War On Illiteracy, Groups State, September 12, p. 8

INTERVIEW
Cavazos Wants To Set Stage For Future Administrations, October 19, p. 1
Elmendorf Returns To Higher Ed Fold As AASCU Vice President, October 21, p. 5

IOWA
Iowa Teachers Expected To Follow NEA Lead, Postpone Presidential Endorsement, January 8, p. 4

Education To Play Minor Role As Iowa Caucuses Kick Off Campaign '88, February 3, p. 1
Presidential Candidates Take Their Education Message To New Hampshire, February 10, p. 3
ED To Return $60,000 To Iowa In Grantback Arrangement, May 3, p. 6

J

JACKSON, JESSE

Presidential Hopefuls Map Their Strategies For Education, February 3, p. 3
Presidential Candidates Take Their Education Message To New Hampshire, February 10, p. 3
Southern Teachers Tuned In To Candidates' Overtures, February 18, p. 3
Super Tuesday Doesn't Give Any Clear Answers, March 10, p. 3
Dukakis, Dole Winners In AAHE Straw Poll, March 11, p. 7
NEA Postpones Presidential Endorsement Until Summer, May 4, p. 4
Dukakis, Jackson Pledge Support For Teachers, Education, July 8, p. 8
Dukakis-Jackson Compromise Softens Democrats' Stand On Education, July 20, p. 1

JACOB JAVITS FELLOWSHIPS

Jacob Javits Fellowship, December 6, p. 8

JERUE, RICHARD

Richard Jerue Appointed House Postsecondary Subcommittee Staff Director, April 6, p. 5

JOB CORPS

Feds Should Spend $50 Billion More Over 10 Years To Help Youth, Commission Says, January 21, p. 7
Academics Should Equal Sports In The Nation's Priorities, Bell Says, January 25, p. 3
Early Childhood And Youth Programs Still Saving Money, Congressmen Note, April 5, p. 3
Job Corps' Mandatory AIDS Testing Policy Challenged, July 13, p. 5

JOB SUCCESS

Students Think Job Success Is More Important Than Making Money, October 20, p. 3

JOB TRAINING

Low-Income People Say Education, Job Training Vital In Overcoming Poverty, January 15, p. 6
Feds Should Spend $50 Billion More Over 10 Years To Help Youth, Commission Says, January 21, p. 7
Quality, Affordable Child Care Essential In Job Training, Placement, Study Says, January 22, p. 6
Education, Competitive Economy Go Hand In Hand, Presidential Candidates Say, January 29, p. 3
Trade Schools Say ED Proposal To Close 'Loophole' Would Doom Students, February 16, p. 5
McLaughlin Stresses Job Training Involvement For Community Colleges, February 24, p. 4
Labor Proposes Flexibility, But No Increase, For JTPA Programs, February 26, p. 8
JTPA Serves More Disabled People, But Participation Has Room To Grow, May 6, p. 6
Democratic Group Proposes Linking National Service To Student Aid, May 13, p. 3
Youth Service Corps Bill Has Many Proponents, No Detractors, May 20, p. 6
House Votes To Override Presidential Veto Of Trade Bill, May 25, p. 3
Integration, Motivation, Support Are Keys In School-To-Work Transition, June 6, p. 3
Senate Approves Welfare Reform Bill, June 20, p. 4
Educators, Job Trainers To Examine JTPA's Future, August 2, p. 5
Next President Must Prod States Into Reaching At-Risk, Groups Say, September 15, p. 1
Commission To Scrutinize ED, Training Programs; Offer Practice Guide, September 21, p. 6
Conferees Adopt Welfare Reform Plan That Features Education Training, September 28, p. 1
Future Workers Need Academics To Aid In Retraining, Leaders Say, September 28, p. 7
Educators Laud Welfare Reform Goals, But Call Measure Short On Specifics, October 3, p. 1
With Reagan's Signature, Welfare Reform Faces Problems Of Its Own, October 14, p. 3
Teen Mothers Can Benefit From Job Training Effort, October 19, p. 3

JOB TRAINING PARTNERSHIP ACT

Feds Should Spend $50 Billion More Over 10 Years To Help Youth, Commission Says, January 21, p. 7
Labor Proposes Flexibility, But No Increase, For JTPA Programs, February 26, p. 8
CDF Lays Out Blueprint To Improve Welfare Of The Nation's Children, March 10, p. 1
Early Childhood And Youth Programs Still Saving Money, Congressmen Note, April 5, p. 3

JTPA Serves More Disabled People, But Participation Has Room To Grow, May 6, p. 6
ED Helps Fund Model Of Army's Basic Skills Program, May 16, p. 6
House Votes To Override Presidential Veto Of Trade Bill, May 25, p. 3
Literacy Programs Fail To Reach Many Women, Task Force Says, July 15, p. 2
Educators, Job Trainers To Examine JTPA's Future, August 2, p. 5
Educators Have Differing Opinions Of GOP Pick For Vice President, August 18, p. 1
Next President Must Prod States Into Reaching At-Risk, Groups Say, September 15, p. 1

JOINT COUNCIL ON ECONOMIC EDUCATION
Students May Be Economic Illiterates, But Solutions May Tax Teachers, December 30, p. 1

JOINT ECONOMIC COMMITTEE
Nation Should Guarantee College, Early Childhood Education, Scheuer Says, December 14, p. 1

JOURNALISM
Underground Newspapers May Be Unrestricted outlet For Censored Students, December 22, p. 3

JUNIOR HIGH SCHOOLS
Carnegie Forms Task Force To Examine Junior High School Education, December 2, p. 6

JUSTICE DEPARTMENT
Magnet Schools, Employment Discrimination Mark Justice's 1987 Record, January 6, p. 4
Fiscal 1988 Appropriations Are A Mixed Bag For Civil Rights Agencies, January 14, p. 8
Justice Department Begins 'Operation Deadbeat' To Collect Debts, January 15, p. 3
Justice Seeks To End Court Watch Over Georgia Desegregation Cases, March 11, p. 1
Justice Department Refiles Desegregation Suit Against Alabama Colleges, April 1, p. 6
Justice Sues District, Teacher Union Over Pregnancy Leave Policy, April 22, p. 4
Bennett Offers Haven To Justice Spokesman Fired By Meese, May 18, p. 2
Georgia Schools Deterred From Fighting To Dismiss Desegregation Cases, June 9, p. 1
Justice Accuses Truck Driver School Of Student Loan Fraud, September 12, p. 4
Blacks Use Courts To Gain Seats On Local School Boards, December 29, p. 1

K

KEMP, JACK
Presidential Hopefuls Map Their Strategies For Education, February 3, p. 3
Presidential Candidates Take Their Education Message To New Hampshire, February 10, p. 3
Search For Votes Leads Candidates To Address Children's Issues, Observers Say, March 11, p. 7

KENNEDY, ANTHONY
Senate Committee Gives Kennedy Thumbs Up, Now Senate Must Vote, January 28, p. 3
Senate Gives Kennedy Thumbs Up For Supreme Court Seat, February 4, p. 5

KENNEDY, SEN. EDWARD
Kennedy Proposes National Early Childhood Education Program, January 21, p. 4
Bennett Calls For Trade School Hearings, Citing New Report Detailing Abuses, February 10, p. 3
Kennedy To Push For New Preschool And Day-Care Program Funding, February 16, p. 4
Kennedy's Preschool Proposal Gets Kudos From Nation's Governors, February 25, p. 4
Kennedy's Smart Start Gains Support In Senate Hearing, June 13, p. 5
Down But Not Out: Kennedy Will Keep Fighting To Boost ED Funding, June 14, p. 3

KENNEDY, JOSEPH P. FOUNDATION
School Improvements Key To Reducing Teen Pregnancies, Kean Says, January 15, p. 3

KENTUCKY
College Placement Standards Should Be Defined Better, SREB Says, January 5, p. 3
Districts Win And Lose In Bids For State Desegregation Funds, January 25, p. 4
Recent Tragedy Sparks Concern Over School Bus Safety, August 11, p. 5
Severely Handicapped Children Challenge Texas, Kentucky Schools For Blind, September 19, p. 3
Government Sues Kentucky School District For Sex Discrimination, October 14, p. 2
NASDSE Protests Award Of Resource Center To Kentucky University, November 23, p. 3

KENTUCKY HIGHER EDUCATION ASSISTANCE AUTHORITY
Guarantee Agencies Resist Spend-Down, Only Return $179,000 Of $250 Million, March 22, p. 1

KIMBERLING, C. RONALD
Kimberling Leaving ED To Head Reagan Presidential Foundation, March 3, p. 1
OSERS Problems Occupy Much Of Bennett's Time, April 7, p. 3
Kimberling Appointed To Student Aid Advisory Committee, July 13, p. 2

KINDERGARTEN
Full-Day Kindergartners Outperform Half-Day Pupils For Years, Study Says, June 17, p. 1
AFT To Launch Reform Clearinghouse, June 30, p. 3

KOOP, EVERETT
High Stakes Haunt A Deadly Word Game, January 4, p. 5
Koop To Test A University's Students For AIDS; May Test In High Schools, January 29, p. 1
Educators Call Federal AIDS Education Efforts Insufficient, March 7, p. 3
Koop Takes His Mission--AIDS Education--To High School Principals, March 9, p. 4
Presidential Panel Chairman Urges AIDS Education In All Grades, June 3, p. 1

KRISTOL, WILLIAM
Kristol, Greer Leaving ED, July 1, p. 8

L

LABOR DEPARTMENT
ED, Labor, Commerce Unveil Workplace Literacy Guidebook, March 29, p. 3
Business Must Take Its Place In Education Reform, Consultant Says, December 27, p. 2
Selection Of Dole Promises Clout For Education, Training Programs, December 30, p. 3

LANGUAGE
Living--And Learning--In A Competitive World, January 4, p. 12
NEH Receives Grant For Teacher Scholarship Program, January 22, p. 2

LAW
Bennett Decries Excessive Legal Restrictions On Schools, February 8, p. 2
Districts That Ignore Confidentiality Law Are Asking For Lawsuits, Expert Warns, February 9, p. 5
Attorney Says Many Districts Unaware Of Federal Laws, February 9, p. 6
ED Gives Money To Boost Teaching About The Law, July 7, p. 2

LAW EDUCATION
ED Gives Money To Boost Teaching About The Law, July 7, p. 2

LEAD
Reagan Signs Bill To Get The Lead Out Of Water Coolers In Nation's Schools, November 3, p. 1

LEARNING DISABILITIES
Judge To Decide Fate Of National Voc Ed Research Center Grant, February 17, p. 4
Better Evaluations Are Needed To Diagnose Learning Disabilities, Expert Says, February 29, p. 5

LEAST RESTRICTIVE ENVIRONMENT
Panel On The Deaf Recommends Less Emphasis On Least Restrictive Environment, January 19, p. 3
Despite Progress, States Have Problems To Overcome In Special Education, March 15, p. 1
Commission Faults Deaf Education In Report To Congressional Panel, March 22, p. 1
Experts Debate Progress In Mainstreaming Handicapped Children, June 29, p. 3
All But Six States Have Targeted Special Ed Mandate At Age Three, October 28, p. 5

LEGAL DEFENSE AND EDUCATIONAL FUND
ED Ends Higher Ed Desegregation Requirements For Four Southern States, February 11, p. 1
Justice Seeks To End Court Watch Over Georgia Desegregation Cases, March 11, p. 1

LIABILITY
Student Suicides Raise School Liability Question, February 8, p. 3

LIBEL
High Court Leaves Teacher's Libel Award Intact, May 24, p. 4

LIBRARY
Reagan Budget Expected To Boost Pell Grants, Chapter 1, Chapter 2, February 4, p. 1
OERI Tries Once More To Convince Congress Of The Need For Its Programs, February 22, p. 5
Finn Says More Money Needed To 'Rejuvenate' ED's Research Branch, April 4, p. 3
Senate Upholds Veto Of Omnibus Trade Bill, June 10, p. 3

Senate Subcommittee Approves $1.5 Billion Increase For ED, June 22, p. 1
As Overall Giving Increases, Education Reaps Bigger Benefits, June 24, p. 5
ED To Award Grants To Encourage Sharing Of Library Resources By Colleges, July 22, p. 2
Formal Censorship Procedures Actually Help Schools Keep Books, Groups Argue, September 9, p. 6
Pact Will Expand Service That Matches Families, Schools, December 15, p. 4

LITERACY
Living--And Learning--In A Competitive World, January 4, p. 12
Next President Should Triple Federal School Spending, NSBA Says, January 13, p. 5
ED Racing To Get Three New Programs In Gear, January 29, p. 5
Reading Programs Not Giving Students Critical Thinking Skills, NAEP Says, February 29, p. 1
ED, Labor, Commerce Unveil Workplace Literacy Guidebook, March 29, p. 3
MacArthur Foundation Awards $4.4 Million For Education Initiatives, March 30, p. 7
Educators Must Begin Stressing 'New Basics' Of The Emerging World, Says Toffler, March 31, p. 8
PLUS Unveils Program That Zooms In On Preventing Youth Illiteracy, April 6, p. 3
Reagan Repeats Veto Threat As Senate Prepares To Take Up Trade Measure, April 25, p. 1
Parents, Schools Could Do More To Help Children Become Readers, May 25, p. 3
House Appropriations Panel Approves $1.7 Billion Increase For ED, June 13, p. 1
House Could Vote Next Week On Refurbished Trade Bill, June 22, p. 5
Senate Task Force Calls For Stronger Commitment To Hispanic Literacy, June 23, p. 3
Democrats Weaving Education Into Fall Election Strategy, July 19, p. 1
Literacy Programs Fail To Reach Many Women, Task Force Says, July 15, p. 2
Computer-Based Teaching More Effective Than One-On-One Adult Education, July 19, p. 6
Dukakis Pledges To Make Education System 'Finest In The World', July 25, p. 3
Rural Community, Technical Colleges Benefit From Changing Education Needs, July 27, p. 6
Senate Approves ED Money Bill With Several Strings Attached, July 29, p. 1
ED Awards $14 Million For Literacy Programs For The Homeless, August 17, p. 4
Southern Workers Face Longest Road Toward Literacy, Congressmen Say, October 14, p. 5
Literacy Programs Must Do Better Reaching Hispanics, La Raza Says, November 8, p. 1
10,000 Billboards To Be Erected In Fight Against Illiteracy, November 18, p. 2

LITERATURE
NEH Receives Grant For Teacher Scholarship Program, January 22, p. 2
Number Of Students Taking Advanced Placement Tests Rises, College Board Says, January 22, p. 5
NEH Awards $6.5 Million To Improve Humanities Teaching, June 10, p. 4

LOS ANGELES UNIFIED SCHOOL DISTRICT
Energy Conservation Earns Money For Schools In Los Angeles, December 30, p. 5

LOUISIANA
Gimme That Old-Time Secular Humanism, January 4, p. 6
College Placement Standards Should Be Defined Better, SREB Says, January 5, p. 3
High Court Lets Race Discrimination, Attorneys' Fees Rulings Stand, January 20, p. 5

LOURY, GLENN
New Faces For ED, New Hats For Bennett, January 4, p. 8

LOVEJOY, SALLY
Top Republican Aide For Select Education Panel Takes OSEP Job, January 15, p. 2

M

MACARTHUR FOUNDATION
MacArthur Foundation Awards $4.4 Million For Education Initiatives, March 30, p. 7

MAEROFF, GENE
Teacher Empowerment May Be Most Effective Reform, Author Says, August 3, p. 5

MAGNET SCHOOLS (See also ECIA Reauthorization)
Education Advocates Leery Of 1989 Funding Prospects, January 4, p. 1
Magnet Schools, Employment Discrimination Mark Justice's 1987 Record, January 6, p. 4
Reagan Will Propose To Double Magnet School Funding In 1989, January 21, p. 3
Reagan Recycles Education Themes In State Of The Union Address, January 27, p. 1

Amicable Conference Expected On Education Reauthorization Package, February 9, p. 1
Experts Disagree On How To Combine Desegregation With Learning, February 16, p. 1
CDF Lays Out Blueprint To Improve Welfare Of The Nation's Children, March 10, p. 1
House Appropriations Panel Opposes ED's Proposed Funding Cuts, March 11, p. 3
Budget Resolution Would Give ED $717 Million Above Inflation, March 18, p. 1
Conference Committee Fails To Reach Agreement On H.R. 5 Differences, March 18, p. 3
Presidential Commission Renews Education Voucher Proposals, March 21, p. 1
High Court Sends Magnet School Discrimination Case Back To Lower Court, March 23, p. 2
Bennett Pinpoints Areas In Which Schools Still Need Improvement, March 29, p. 1
Education Senators Seek 11 Percent Boost For ED, March 29, p. 5
House Panel Greets ED's 1989 Chapter 1 Spending Plan, March 31, p. 3
Conferees Reach Agreement On Education Reauthorization Bill, April 1, p. 1
Senate Calls For $1.2 Billion Spending Increase For Education, April 15, p. 3
Researchers Find Haves, Have Nots Among Urban Public Schools, April 20, p. 1
Reagan Expected To Sign Omnibus Education Reauthorization Bill, April 28, p. 3
Reagan Signs $8.3 Billion Education Reauthorization Bill, April 29, p. 1
Teachers Put Faith In Bush's Vow To Be The 'Education President', August 15, p. 1
Bush Pitches His Education Plans To Entire Nation, August 22, p. 5

MARYLAND

College Placement Standards Should Be Defined Better, SREB Says, January 5, p. 3
State Court Says No To Bargaining Over School Calendars, Job Reclassification, January 8, p. 2
States Must Act On Teen Pregnancy, Survey Says, January 14, p. 5
Reagan Will Propose To Double Magnet School Funding In 1989, January 21, p. 3
Number Of Students Taking Advanced Placement Tests Rises, College Board Says, January 22, p. 5
College President, Carnes Renew Ongoing Feud Over College Costs, August 24, p. 5
Maryland To Examine Voc Ed Programs, Goals, October 5, p. 2
University Of Maryland Gets tough With Student Drug Users, November 2, p. 6
Justice Says Transferring Teachers For Racial Balance Is Discriminatory, December 20, . 3

MASSACHUSETTS

Iowa Teachers Expected To Follow NEA Lead, Postpone Presidential Endorsement, January 8, p. 4
Faculty Unionization Prohibited Again At Boston University, January 8, p. 5
High Court To Consider Jurisdiction On Medicaid Reimbursement For Special Ed, January 12, p. 3
Fiscal 1988 Research Funds For Universities Falls Short Of Request, January 15, p. 7
Number Of Students Taking Advanced Placement Tests Rises, College Board Says, January 22, p. 5
Massachusetts Students Say Guaranteed Student Loans Are Valuable, January 27, p. 3
ED Funds New Mini Center On Science Education, February 18, p. 2
Dukakis Signs Law Protecting Press Rights Of Massachusetts' Student Journalists, August 1, p. 3
Teacher Strikes Recur, But Pale Compared To Last Year, September 13, p. 3
Homeless Children Should Be Educated Locally, Massachusetts Rules, October 19, p. 5
Business Leaders Who Provide Jobs Want Results From Boston Schools, November 9, p. 3
Massachusetts School District Gives Go-Ahead For School Takeover, December 1, p. 4
Educators Seek Answers To Dilemma Created By Homeless Students, December 28, p. 1

MASSACHUSETTS INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY

New Project Hopes To Boost Minority Participation In Education, February 4, p. 5

MATHEMATICS

Living--And Learning--In A Competitive World, January 4, p. 12
Number Of Students Taking Advanced Placement Tests Rises, College Board Says, January 22, p. 5
Bennett: End Back-Of-The-Bus Academics, March 29, p. 2
Education Issues Settled In Omnibus Trade Measure, April 4, p. 1
Senate Calls For $1.2 Billion Spending Increase For Education, April 15, p. 3
CCSSO Lays Out Guidelines For Math Achievement Tests, April 18, p. 1
Education Bill Clears Congress; Reagan Signature Expected, April 21, p. 1

Reagan Repeats Veto Threat As Senate Prepares To Take Up Trade Measure, April 25, p. 1
Nation's Students Lack Math Skills, June 8, p. 3
NSF Names 324 For Excellence In Math, Science Teaching, June 16, p. 6
More Women, Minorities Needed In Science And Math Fields, Task Force Reports, July 7, p. 6
AFT Adopts $8 Billion Plan To Aid Urban Schools, July 8, p. 5
Test Scores Reflect Course Of Study, Societal Pressures, New Report Says, July 13, p. 1
ED Awards $3.8 Million For Math, Science Projects, July 20, p. 6
Educators Can Reverse Teacher Shortage By Luring Untapped Talent To Classes, August 2, p. 1
SAT Scores Remain Steady; Minority Scores Increase, September 20, p. 1
NSF To Fund Science, Math Book Recordings For The Blind, October 12, p. 8
College Math Profs Split On Use Of Calculators, October 18, p. 5
Leaders Say DeficitCuts, Education Increases Add Up To Economic Edge, November 29, p. 1
New Center To Focus On Math, Computer Science, December 14, p. 6
Drawing Students Into Science Careers Requires New Approaches, OTA Says, December 22, p. 1

MCAULIFFE, CHRISTA
Children's Memorial To Christa McAuliffe To Be Unveiled, January 27, p. 4
NEA Foundation Names Five 'Christa McAuliffe Educators', January 28, p. 2
Education Department Awards 115 McAuliffe Fellowships, June 16, p. 6

MCKINNEY, STEWART B., HOMELESS ASSISTANCE ACT
Educators Seek Answers To Dilemma Created By Homeless Students, December 28, p. 1

MCLAUGHLIN, ANN
McLaughlin Stresses Job Training Involvement For Community Colleges, February 24, p. 4
Educators Must Recognize 'Skills Gap,' Department Heads Warn In Report, July 12, p. 1

MCNAIR, RONALD E. POST-BACCALAUREATE ACHIEVEMENT PROGRAM
Despite OMB Okay, ED Says It's Too Late To Fund McNair Program, July 14, p. 3

MEDICAID
New Law Would Provide Medicaid For Some Special Ed Services, June 22, p. 3

MERIT PAY
Teachers In Virginia District Give Failing Grades To Merit Pay Program, July 27, p. 3
Merit Pay Controversy Centers On Evaluation Process, July 27, p. 3

MERKOWITZ, DAVID
Merkowitz Appointed ACE Public Affairs Director, April 25, p. 4

MEXICAN-AMERICAN LEGAL DEFENSE AND EDUCATIONAL FUND (MALDEF)
Group Sues Chicago School Board, Claims Misuse Of Money To Help Poor Students, December 9, p. 1

MICHIGAN
Kennedy Proposes National Early Childhood Education Program, January 21, p. 4
Do Private Colleges Raise Tuition To Keep Up With Each Other?, January 21, p. 5
Districts Win And Lose In Bids For State Desegregation Funds, January 25, p. 4
High Court Denies California Districts' Bid For Impact Aid Funds, January 26, p. 4
IRS Says Investors In Michigan Prepayment Plan Are Not Liable For Taxes, March 16, p. 5
Insensitive Coaches Turn Kids Off On Sports, Study Finds, May 17, p. 3
Michigan Swamped By Applicants For Tuition Prepayment Plan, August 16, p. 5
Women's Group Cites Bennett, Michigan Dean As 'Snails' Toward Equity, August 30, p. 4

MILITARY
Cut In Army Tuition Assistance Funding Could Affect 200,000 Soldiers, March 11, p. 5
Democratic Group Proposes Linking National Service To Student Aid, May 13, p. 3
ED Helps Fund Model Of Army's Basic Skills Program, May 16, p. 6

MILLER, LOYE
Bennett's Spokesman Moves On, September 14, p. 2

MINIMUM WAGE
Congress's Schedule Full As Term Ends, But Delays Continue, September 16, p. 5

MINORITIES

Serving A Nation (Still) At Risk, January 4, p. 7
ACE's Blue-Ribbon Commission To Study Minority Participation, January 20, p. 1
Wharton, Boyer Call For Emphasis On Education Of Poor, January 20, p. 2
Bennett, ACE Continue To Disagree On Virtually All Issues, January 20, p. 3
Number Of Students Taking Advanced Placement Tests Rises, College Board Says, January 22, p. 5
Academics Should Equal Sports In The Nation's Priorities, Bell Says, January 25, p. 3
Two-Year Colleges Can Play Vital Role In Minority Recruitment, February 2, p. 3
New Project Hopes To Boost Minority Participation In Education, February 4, p. 5
Bennett Derides Higher Education 'Nonsense' In NAICU Speech, February 5, p. 3
ED Considering Several Steps To Ensure Test Scores Are Reported Fairly, February 11, p. 5
Judge To Decide Fate Of National Voc Ed Research Center Grant, February 17, p. 4
Advocate Happy With More TRIO Money, But Not How ED Is Spending It, March 1, p. 3
Minority College Enrollment Reaches New Peak, ED Says, March 3, p. 1
Rights Advocates Hail Passage Of 'Grove City' Bill Despite Veto Threat, March 4, p. 1
Income, Course Work Deciding Factors In Achievement Scores, Says Researcher, March 8, p. 1
Enrollment Up In Teacher Programs, But Few Want To Work In Urban Areas, March 8, p. 3
Universities Need Financial Lures To Attract Minority Students, Faculty, March 14, p. 1
California Policy Group Criticizes Researcher's Achievement Study, March 21, p. 3
Typical College President Traditional In Every Way, ACE Says, March 28, p. 1
Bennett: End Back-Of-The-Bus Academics, March 29, p. 2
Minority Educators, Parents Must Shun Elitist Attitude Toward Voc Ed, March 30, p. 7
School Finance, Teaching Top Concerns Of State Lawmakers, April 6, p. 1
Districts Must Step Lightly In Affirmative Action, Expert Warns, April 8, p. 6
Test Bias Deprives Women, Minorities Of Scholarship Funds, Group Charges, April 13, p. 1
Pay Equity Plans Becoming More Popular In Schools, Colleges, April 13, p. 3
Black Student Applications Rising At Numerous Colleges, Survey Finds, April 14, p. 1
Black Advocates Angered Over ED Decision Not To Fund McNair Program, April 14, p. 5
Bennett Chides Stanford Officials For Yielding To Student Pressure, April 19, p. 1
Reform Movement Has Left Disadvantaged Students Back, House Panel Says, April 26, p. 2
Pennsylvania Colleges Adopt Voluntary Affirmative Action Plan, May 4, p. 3
Black High School Dropout Rate Nosedives, Census Reports, May 12, p. 1
Black Leaders Call Pennsylvania College Desegregation Plan Inadequate, May 17, p. 3
ED Committee Recommends Certifying Business-Program Accrediting Body, May 19, p. 4
ACE, ECS Say U.S. Is Losing Ground In Battle For Minority Equality, May 24, p. 1
Hughes Institute Awards Grants To Encourage Minorities In Sciences, May 24, p. 2
Ford Foundation Pledges More Money For Higher Education, May 26, p. 4
Immigration Amnesty Applicants Stuck Between INS, ED, May 26, p. 6
NEA Blasts English-Only Drive In New Pamphlet, June 7, p. 6
Increase In Standardized Testing Hurts Equal Opportunity, FairTest Says, June 15, p. 5
Standardized Reading Tests Unfair To Minorities, Poor, Researchers Say, June 21, p. 1
Population Changes Create New Desegregation Problems, June 24, p. 1
Survey Finds Worst Educated Have Best Attitudes About School, June 27, p. 3
Court Expands Workers' Ability To Prove Employers Discriminated, June 30, p. 1
High Court To Refine New Ruling On Job Discrimination, July 1, p. 3
Civil Rights Groups Urge More Fairness In Awarding National Merit Scholarships, July 5, p. 4
More Women, Minorities Needed In Science And Math Fields, Task Force Reports, July 7, p. 6
NEA To Pressure Textbook Publishers To Drop Stereotypes, July 8, p. 3
Lack Of Minority Teachers Critical Issue Facing Profession, Panelists Agree, July 11, p. 1
ED Awards $3.8 Million For Math, Science Projects, July 20, p. 6
Independent Schools Report Steady Increase In Minorities, August 8, p. 4
Reagan Nominates Texas Educator To Be Next Education Secretary, August 10, p. 1

Notable Strides Or Disquieting Gap? Depends On How You Read The Stats, August 19, p. 3
20 States Lack Minority Teacher Recruitment Laws, AACTE Says, August 23, p. 1
Whites Likely To Become Minority In California Schools This Fall, August 25, p. 1
Cavazos's Testimony On Student Aid Clashes With Reagan Administration, August 29, p. 1
Early Intervention Gives Disadvantaged Youths Better Shot At Gifted Programs, August 29, p. 3
Women's Group Cites Bennett, Michigan Dean As 'Snails' Toward Equity, August 30, p. 4
Historically Black Colleges Should Help Lure Minorities, Panel Told, September 14, p. 5
SAT Scores Remain Steady; Minority Scores Increase, September 20, p. 1
Minority Student Increase Leads To ACT Score Boost, September 20, p. 2
Future Workers Need Academics To Aid In Retraining, Leaders Say, September 28, p. 7
Minority Teachers Anxious To Change Jobs Despite Salary Increases, Poll Finds, September 30, p. 3
Supreme Court Reconsiders Key School-Based Civil Rights Precedent, October 13, p. 3
Northern Illinois University Starts Minority Hiring Incentive, October 13, p. 8
Futrell: Reagan Would Have Resegregated Schools If Not For Congress, Courts, October 18, p. 3
Colorado District's Shielding Minority Job Deemed Reverse Discrimination, October 20, p. 4
Immigrant Students Need Support From Educators, NASBE Members Told, October 31, p. 3
Major Testing Companies Issue Code Of Fairness For Standardized Tests, November 15, p. 1
Minority Participation In AP Exams Jumps, College Board Says, December 12, p. 5
Teachers' Biases May Translate Into Low Grades For Black Students, December 28, p. 4
Changing Schools Often Isn't Harmful, But Stressful Moves Hurt, December 28, p. 4
Blacks Use Courts To Gain Seats On Local School Boards, December 29, p. 1

MISSISSIPPI
College Placement Standards Should Be Defined Better, SREB Says, January 5, p. 3
Justice Sues Mississippi Counties Over School Board Elections, January 11, p. 5
Report Says Mississippi Students Need To Take Tougher Acadeic Courses, November 23, p. 1

MISSOURI
High Court Limits Press Rights Of Nation's Student Journalists, January 14, p. 1
Educators See Potential--And Potential Problems--In Offering Child Care, January 27, p. 5
Missouri Settlement Gives Disabled Same Instruction Time As Nondisabled, December 8, p. 8

MONTANA
Court Bars Changes In Placement Of Violent Disabled Students, January 21, p. 1
ED Can Do Little To Protect Millions From Improper Distribution, Report Says, January 26, p. 1

MULTICULTURAL EDUCATION TRAINING AND ADVOCACY
Immigrant Children Face Obstacles To Appropriate Education, April 21, p. 1

N

NAACP LEGAL DEFENSE AND EDUCATION FUND
Justice Seeks To End Court Watch Over Georgia Desegregation Cases, March 11, p. 1
Civil Rights Advocates Seeking Renewal Of Adams v. Bennett Lose Round, May 5, p. 5
Georgia Schools Deterred From Fighting To Dismiss Desegregation Cases, June 9, p. 1
Los Angeles, NAACP To Settle Desegregation Case, June 24, p. 2

NATCHER, REP. WILLIAM
Annual Toast, August 24, p. 6

NATIONAL ADVISORY BOARD ON INTERNATIONAL EDUCATION PROGRAMS
Cavazos Fills Several Positions On Advisory Boards, December 6, p. 8

NATIONAL ADVISORY COMMITTEE ON STUDENT FINANCIAL ASSISTANCE
Lending Issue May Leave Schools, Financial Institutions In Conflict, November 29, p. 4

NATIONAL ADVISORY COMMITTEE ON WOMEN'S EDUCATIONAL PROGRAMS
Sex Equity Increasing Across All Education Boundaries, Women's Group Says, June 8, p. 6

NATIONAL AERONAUTICS AND SPACE ADMINISTRATION
Fiscal 1988 Research Funds For Universities Falls Short Of Request, January 15, p. 7
Universities Could Benefit From Reagan's 1989 Budget Proposal, February 23, p. 3

NATIONAL ASSESSMENT OF EDUCATIONAL PROGRESS
ED's Research Office Copes With Fewer Dollars Than Expected, January 6, p. 1
Amicable Conference Expected On Education Reauthorization Package, February 9, p. 1
OERI Tries Once More To Convince Congress Of The Need For Its Programs, February 22, p. 5
Record School Spending Not Improving Student Test Scores, Bennett Says, February 26, p. 1
Reading Programs Not Giving Students Critical Thinking Skills, NAEP Says, February 29, p. 1
Finn Says More Money Needed To 'Rejuvenate' ED's Research Branch, April 4, p. 3
Students Lack Knowledge And Training To Use Computers In School, NAEP Says, April 5, p. 1
CCSSO Lays Out Guidelines For Math Achievement Tests, April 18, p. 1
Education Bill Clears Congress; Reagan Signature Expected, April 21, p. 1
Nation's Students Lack Math Skills, June 8, p. 3
Education A Top Campaign Issue, Americans Say In Gallup Poll, July 6, p. 1
Group Asks ED To Stop Funding 'Mind-Control' Curricula, End Soviet Exchanges, August 11, p. 8
Too Few Students Adequately Grasp Complex Science Principles, NAEP Says, September 23, p. 1
Groups Seek To Stop Downward Spiral In Science Among Students, September 28, p. 8
Congressional Group Calls NAEP Appointments Unfair, Biased, October 5, p. 5
Good Learning Climate Leads to Better Reading Proficiency, ED Suggests, November 22, p. 3
NCES Increasing Focus On Private School Data Collection, December 28, p. 3

NATIONAL ASSESSMENT OF VOCATIONAL EDUCATION
Interim Study Report On Voc Ed Raises Enrollment, Access Questions, February 17, p. 1
Voc Ed Budget Proposal Meets Lukewarm Reception In Congress, April 14, p. 3
NAVE Preliminary Report Due Next Month, July 28, p. 5
Voc Ed Enrollment Gains Outstrip Those Of Four-Year Colleges, Study Finds, October 7, p. 6

NATIONAL ASSOCIATION FOR EQUAL OPPORTUNITY IN HIGHER EDUCATION
Carnes Denies Saying Black Colleges Have 'High Level Of Thieves', March 17, p. 2
Concentrate On Student Aid Problems, Not On Carnes, NAFEO Leaders Say, March 24, p. 4
Black Educators Angrily Attack Reagan Administration Student Aid Policies, March 28, p. 5
Quality Education Must Be First Priority, Black Educators Say, March 29, p. 6
Minority Educators, Parents Must Shun Elitist Attitude Toward Voc Ed, March 30, p. 7
House Committee Approves Bill To Correct Problems In SLS Program And HEA, May 25, p. 5

NATIONAL ASSOCIATION FOR INDUSTRY-EDUCATION COOPERATION
Business-Education Partnerships Ineffective In '80s, Advocate Says, March 23, p. 4

NATIONAL ASSOCIATION FOR THE ADVANCEMENT OF COLORED PEOPLE
Justice Seeks To End Court Watch Over Georgia Desegregation Cases, March 11, p. 1

NATIONAL ASSOCIATION FOR THE EDUCATION OF YOUNG CHILDREN
Mass Academic Testing Of Young Children Sould Stop, Education Groups Argue, March 25, p. 5
Georgia Kindergartners Sail Through Controversial Readiness Test, June 2, p. 1
Full-Day Kindergartners Outperform Half-Day Pupils For Years, Study Says, June 17, p. 1

NATIONAL ASSOCIATION OF COLLEGE AND UNIVERSITY BUSINESS OFFICERS
Colleges Are Neglecting Campus Repairs, Survey Finds, October 17, p. 3

NATIONAL ASSOCIATION OF COLLEGE STORES
High Court Denies California Districts' Bid For Impact Aid Funds, January 26, p. 4

NATIONAL ASSOCIATION OF ELEMENTARY SCHOOL PRINCIPALS
States See Worthwhile Results Of Reducing Size Of Classes, August 1, p. 1
Bennett's Elementary Curriculum Calls For Emphasis On Basics, August 31, p. 1
Debate Continues Over Public Schools' Taking Early Childhood Education Lead, October 6, p. 5

NATIONAL ASSOCIATION OF EVANGELICALS
Education, Religious Groups Call For Teaching About Religion, June 1, p. 5

NATIONAL ASSOCIATION OF FEDERALLY IMPACTED SCHOOLS

House Agrees To Delay Parts Of Hawkins-Stafford Act, June 8, p. 1

NATIONAL ASSOCIATION OF INDEPENDENT COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES

College AIDS Education Programs Must Be Blunt, Marketed Like Beer, February 8, p. 1
Bennett Derides Higher Education 'Nonsense' In NAICU Speech, February 5, p. 3
Pell Grant Boost Won't Offset Campus-Based Aid Cut, Advocates Say, February 10, p. 1
Minority College Enrollment Reaches New Peak, ED Says, March 3, p. 1
Colleges Say They're Not Price Gouging; Carnes Doesn't Believe Them, March 7, p. 3
Witnesses Ask Congressmen To Put Money Where Their Mouths Are, May 2, p. 4
It Could Have Been Worse, ED Lobby Says Of Senate Bill, June 23, p. 1
Tuition Increases Again Exceeding Consumer Price Index, College Board Says, August 5, p. 3
Independent Schools Report Steady Increase In Minorities, August 8, p. 4
Advocates Pleased With Dukakis Student Loan Proposal, September 9, p. 3
ED Default Regulations More Palatable Than Anticipated, September 15, p. 5
Senate Approves College Savings Bond Plan, But Fate Remains Unclear, October 7, p. 7
Advocates Hail College Savings Plan As 'Major Victory', October 25, p. 4

NATIONAL ASSOCIATION OF PRIVATE INDUSTRY COUNCILS

Labor Proposes Flexibility, But No Increase, For JTPA Programs, February 26, p. 8

NATIONAL ASSOCIATION OF SCHOOL COUNCILS

Survey Of Student Leaders Shows Recent Shift Toward Liberalism, July 1, p. 7

NATIONAL ASSOCIATION OF SECONDARY SCHOOL PRINCIPALS

Education Advocates Leery Of 1989 Funding Prospects, January 4, p. 1
Education Deans Lack Background To Move Reform Forward, NASSP Says, January 28, p. 1
School Reform Concerns Boost Principals' Salaries Nearly 9 Percent, NASSP Says, March 4, p. 5
Income, Course Work Deciding Factors In Achievement Scores, Says Researcher, March 8, p. 1
Satisfaction Outweighs Frustration For Nation's High School Principals, March 9, p. 1
Children In Transition Benefit From Team Teaching, Researchers Say, March 9, p. 3
Koop Takes His Mission--AIDS Education--To High School Principals, March 9, p. 4
Educator Encourages Principals To Mimic Practices Of Exemplary Schools, March 10, p. 3
Principals Should Pass Through More Hoops For Certification, NASSP Says, May 16, p. 3
Survey Of Student Leaders Shows Recent Shift Toward Liberalism, July 1, p. 7
Court Bars School District's Use Of Sports Liability Release Forms, August 3, p. 3
Federal Appeals Court Upholds Principal's Removal Of Civil War Mascot, August 10, p. 3
Schools Should Adopt Better Ways To Test Students, September 8, p. 3
ED, NASSP Honor 59 Outstanding School Leaders, October 6, p. 2
Teachers, Principals Agree On Best Book List, October 13, p. 7
School Leaders Say Basic Skills Most Important For Students, October 25, p. 1
Thomson To Resign As NASSP Director, December 14, p. 3

NATIONAL ASSOCIATION OF STATE BOARDS OF EDUCATION

High Stakes Haunt A Deadly Word Game, January 4, p. 5
EHA Implementation: A Tale Of Two Bureaucracies, January 4, p. 11
Court Bars Changes In Placement Of Violent Disabled Students, January 21, p. 1
Schools Need To Pay More Attention To At-Risk Girls, NASBE Says, January 28, p. 6
CDC Guidelines Should Help States Develop AIDS Education Efforts, Panel Told, February 4, p. 1
Bennett Tells President He Will Leave In Fall, May 10, p. 1
Others May Follow Bennett Overboard Before End Of Year, May 11, p. 1
States Steadily Instituting AIDS Education Programs, Chiefs Find, July 19, p. 3
States Compete To Participate In $113,000 Grant For At-Risk Girls, NASBE Says, July 26, p. 2
Home Schoolers Lose Round In New York, But Battle Continues, July 29, p. 3

Educators Fault Reagan's Hesitation To Endorse Steps Against AIDS Bias, August 4, p. 3
States Should Fund, Monitor AIDS Education, NASBE Says, August 11, p. 3
School Curriculum Needs Major Overhaul, NASBE Says, October 27, p. 1
State Boards Of Education Call For Public School Early Childhood Units, October 28, p. 3
State Officials Should Take Accountability Lead, October 28, p. 4
All But Six States Have Targeted Special Ed Mandate At Age Three, October 28, p. 5
Immigrant Students Need Support From Educators, NASBE Members Told, October 31, p. 3
NASDSE Protests Award Of Resource Center To Kentucky University, November 23, p. 3

NATIONAL ASSOCIATION OF STATE DIRECTORS OF SPECIAL EDUCATION

Advocates Say Expected ED Budget Is A Good Start, But Needs Some Work, February 11, p. 1
Reagan's Special Ed Budget Proposal Underwhelms Educators, March 2, p. 5
Despite Progress, States Have Problems To Overcome In Special Education, March 15, p. 1
States Dive Into Program For Disabled Infants, March 25, p. 3
Preschool Program Faces Early Success And Upcoming Difficulties, April 1, p. 7
Personnel Standards Regulations Still Causing Debate, May 4, p. 5
Special Educators Debate Raising Personnel Standards, May 4, p. 5
Preschool Special Ed Expansion Exceeds All Predictions, May 11, p. 1
Education Lobby Makes Special Push For Preschool Special Ed Funds, May 24, p. 3
It Could Have Been Worse, ED Lobby Says Of Senate Bill, June 23, p. 1
In Era Of Tight Budgets, Special Ed Funds Still Can Be Found, Expert Says, July 1, p. 5
Educators Have Differing Opinions Of GOP Pick For Vice President, August 18, p. 1
EHA Reauthorization Looms Ahead, Already, October 7, p. 1
Special Educators Told To Press For Fast Appointment Of OSEP Officials, November 16, p. 3
Medicaid Can Be Invaluable Funding Tool For Special Educators, Expert States, November 18, p. 3

NATIONAL ASSOCIATION OF STATE SCHOLARSHIPS AND GRANT PROGRAMS

States Slow Increase In Student Aid Funds As Feds Continue To Ante Up, April 8, p. 3

NATIONAL ASSOCIATION OF STATE SCHOOL BOARDS

ED Unveils New Regulations For Audit Challenges, Gets Zero Response, December 21, p. 3

NATIONAL ASSOCIATION OF STATE UNIVERSITIES AND LAND GRANT COLLEGES

International Education Group Missing $260,000, Officials Confirm, December 27, p. 3

NATIONAL ASSOCIATION OF STUDENT FINANCIAL AID ADMINISTRATORS

Education Advocates Leery Of 1989 Funding Prospects, January 4, p. 1
News Is Mixed For Pell Grants As ED, CBO Disagree On Figures, January 7, p. 1
Williams Calls GSL Summit To Search For Default Solutions, January 7, p. 2
ED's Higher Education Proposals Get Mixed Reviews, February 22, p. 1
GSL Default Legislation Moving To Top Of Congressional Agenda, April 6, p. 5
Immigration Amnesty Applicants Stuck Between INS, ED, May 26, p. 6
ED Money Bill Threatened By Veto For Abortion Funding Provision, June 27, p. 1
Student Loan Processing System To Be Examined By Congress, Advisory Committee, June 28, p. 5
Default Bills May Loosen Student Aid Eligibility Restrictions, July 20, p. 5
Default Rules Will Be Reasonable, ED Says, But Student Aid Officers Uneasy, July 21, p. 5
Student Aid Forms Deter Applicants, Witnesses Tell Federal Panel, July 22, p. 5
Lower Tuition Doesn't Mean More Students, Rochester Finds, July 22, p. 5
Higher Ed Community Pleased With Lack Of House Action On Defaults, September 28, p. 4
Students Don't Understand College Costs, Student Aid, Gallup Finds, October 12, p. 5
ED Says It Won't Allow Junior High Students To Apply For Student Aid, October 17, p. 5

NATIONAL ASSOCIATION OF THE EDUCATION OF YOUNG CHILDREN

Report Spurs Educators To Repeat Calls For Programs For At-Risk Students, September 2, p. 1

NATIONAL ASSOCIATION OF TRADE AND TECHNICAL SCHOOLS
ED Says Lenders To Trade School Students Have Higher Default Rates, September 29, p. 3

NATIONAL CATHOLIC EDUCATION ASSOCIATION
Bennett: Catholic Schools Should Seek Public Funds To Teach At-Risk Children, April 8, p. 1

NATIONAL CENTER FOR EDUCATION INFORMATION
Survey Reports School Administrators Are Male, White, Well-Paid, January 13, p. 1
ED Considering Matching Teachers With Employers, December 29, p. 3

NATIONAL CENTER FOR EDUCATION STATISTICS
Survey Reports School Administrators Are Male, White, Well-Paid, January 13, p. 1
NCES Increasing Focus On Private School Data Collection, December 28, p. 3
NCES Report Tracks State Education Trends, December 30, p. 2

NATIONAL CENTER FOR FAIR AND OPEN TESTING
Test Bias Deprives Women, Minorities Of Scholarship Funds, Group Charges, April 13, p. 1
Increase In Standardized Testing Hurts Equal Opportunity, FairTest Says, June 15, p. 5
Civil Rights Groups Urge More Fairness In Awarding National Merit Scholarships, July 5, p. 4

NATIONAL CENTER FOR HIGHER EDUCATION MANAGEMENT SYSTEMS
Do Private Colleges Raise Tuition To Keep Up With Each Other?, January 21, p. 5

NATIONAL CENTER FOR POSTSECONDARY GOVERNANCE AND FINANCE
Do Private Colleges Raise Tuition To Keep Up With Each Other?, January 21, p. 5

NATIONAL CENTER FOR RESEARCH IN VOCATIONAL EDUCATION
Ohio State Sues ED Over Research Center Grant Award, January 14, p. 4
Federal Judge To Hear Voc Ed Research Grant Dispute, February 2, p. 4
Judge To Decide Fate Of National Voc Ed Research Center Grant, February 17, p. 4
Voc Ed Research Center Court Battle Could Cause Brain Drain, March 25, p. 6
ED Voids Vocational Education Research Grants To Berkeley, April 14, p. 3
Appeals Court Upholds ED's Decision To Move Voc Ed Research Center, June 28, p. 4
Vocational Education Research Will Continue At Ohio State, Berkeley, August 10, p. 3

NATIONAL CENTER ON DEAFNESS RESEARCH
Panel On The Deaf Recommends Less Emphasis On Least Restrictive Environment, January 19, p. 3

NATIONAL CITIZENS ALLIANCE
Group Asks ED To Stop Funding 'Mind-Control' Curricula, End Soviet Exchanges, August 11, p. 8

NATIONAL COALITION FOR PARENT INVOLVEMENT IN EDUCATION
NCPIE Recommends Coalition Between Schools, Community Leaders, June 16, p. 5

NATIONAL COALITION FOR WOMEN AND GIRLS IN EDUCATION
Vocational Education Still Discriminates Against Women, Girls, Report Says, April 27, p. 6

NATIONAL COALITION OF ADVOCATES FOR STUDENTS
Judge To Decide Fate Of National Voc Ed Research Center Grant, February 17, p. 4
Immigrant Children Face Obstacles To Appropriate Education, April 21, p. 1
South Leads In Corporal Punishment, Student Advocacy Group Says, December 12, p. 1

NATIONAL COLLEGIATE ATHLETIC ASSOCIATION
Court Upholds NCAA Drug Testing In Washington, But More Suits Pending, March 2, p. 3
California Judge Bars NCAA Drug Testing At Stanford, August 17, p. 6
Supreme Court Case Could Alter NCAA's Recruiting Rules, October 6, p. 3
College Athletes Know Value Of Degree, NCAA Finds, November 30, p. 5
Justices Uphold NCAA Power To Enforce Its Rules, December 13, p. 3

NATIONAL COMMITTEE ON PAY EQUITY
Pay Equity Plans Becoming More Popular In Schools, Colleges, April 13, p. 3

NATIONAL CONFERENCE OF CHRISTIANS AND JEWS
Education, Religious Groups Call For Teaching About Religion, June 1, p. 5

NATIONAL CONFERENCE OF STATE LEGISLATURES
School Finance, Teaching Top Concerns Of State Lawmakers, April 6, p. 1

NATIONAL COUNCIL FOR BETTER EDUCATION
Conservative Education Group Seeks Bennett's Help In Battling NEA, August 30, p. 1

NATIONAL COUNCIL OF EDUCATIONAL OPPORTUNITY ASSOCIATIONS
Advocate Happy With More Trio Money, But Not How ED Is Spending It, March 1, p. 3
Trio Advocates Want $44 Million Increase To Expand Programs, March 15, p. 3
Black Advocates Angered Over ED Decision Not To Fund McNair Program, April 14, p. 5

NATIONAL COUNCIL OF HIGHER EDUCATION LOAN PROGAMS
Education Department Tells Guarantee Agencies To Pay Up, February 11, p. 7
Amended GSL Collection Rules Will Make Punishment Fit The Crime, ED Says, February 18, p. 5
ED Backs Down On Due-Diligence Requirements For GSL Program, March 23, p. 5
GSL Default Legislation Moving To Top Of * Congressional Agenda, April 6, p. 5
Student Aid Administrators Bewitched, Bothered And Bewildered Over ED Regs, April 15, p. 5
Student Loan Collection Could Fight Drug Abuse, April 15, p. 5
If It's Shocking Pink, It Must Be A Collection Notice, April 18, p. 3
Fees Assessment Needs To Be Clarified, Lawyer Says, April 18, p. 3
Congress Won't Dismiss ED's Student Aid Proposals, Staffers Say, May 9, p. 3
State Guarantors Not Sympathetic To HEAF's Financial Plight, June 16, p. 3
ED Will Take On Defaulted Stafford Loans, Official Says, November 16, p. 5
ED Not Living Up To Loan Program Responsibilities, Blair Charges, November 16, p. 5
Bankers Watching Guarantee Agencies Closely, November 17, p. 5
ED To Make Student Aid Processing Award System More Competitive, November 18, p. 5
California Forms Task Force To Battle Student Aid Fraud, November 18, p. 5

NATIONAL COUNCIL OF STATE LEGISLATURES
States Will Need Big Tax Increases To Fund Education Reforms, NCSL Says, May 18, p. 1

NATIONAL COUNCIL OF TEACHERS OF ENGLISH
ETS Loses Contract To Operate Federal Government's Testing Clearinghouse, January 8, p. 3
NCTE Lodges Protest With GAO Over ERIC Clearinghouse Award, March 17, p. 3
Second Protest Filed In ERIC Clearinghouse Competition Awards, March 23, p. 3
OERI Again Asked To Reopen ERIC Clearinghouse Competition, May 9, p. 4
Nation's Students Lack Math Skills, June 8, p. 3
ED Made Clearinghouse Grant Properly, GAO Decided, June 9, p. 3
ED Research Award Upheld, Again, July 15, p. 5
New Study Contradicts Notion That Basal Readers Restrict Creativity, August 26, p. 5
NCTE Searches For A Few Good English Programs, November 14, p. 4
Children's Talk Essential To Teaching Writing, Researchers Say, December 20, p. 2

NATIONAL COUNCIL OF TEACHERS OF MATHEMATICS
NSF Names 324 For Excellence In Math, Science Teaching, June 16, p. 6

NATIONAL COUNCIL ON TEACHER RETIREMENT
High Court Reverses Retirement Ruling That Could Have Cost Schools Money, June 23, p. 3

NATIONAL COUNCIL ON THE HANDICAPPED
Disability Rights Bill Edges Toward Introduction, February 10, p. 6
Omnibus Disability Rights Bill Is Set For Introduction, February 17, p. 6

NATIONAL ECONOMIC COMMISSION
Reagan Years Didn't Gut Education Funding, But Leave It Overshadowed By Huge Debts, December 7, p. 1

NATIONAL EDUCATION ASSOCIATION
Iowa Teachers Expected To Follow NEA Lead, Postpone Presidential Endorsement, January 8, p. 4
Children's Memorial To Christa McAuliffe To Be Unveiled, January 27, p. 4
NEA Foundation Names Five 'Christa McAuliffe Educators', January 28, p. 2
Bills Seek To Extend Deadlines For School Asbestos Removal Plans, February 5, p. 1
Presidential Candidates Take Their Education Message To New Hampshire, February 10, p. 3
Southern Teachers Tuned In To Candidates' Overtures, February 18, p. 3
Carnegie Teaching Board Asks For $25 Million In Federal Support, February 19, p. 7
Opposition Rises To Teaching Board's Request For Federal Funds, March 4, p. 5

Educators Call Federal AIDS Education Efforts Insufficient, March 7, p. 3
Super Tuesday Doesn't Give Any Clear Answers, March 10, p. 3
School Boards, Teachers, Parents Clash On Asbestos Abatement Deadline, March 16, p. 1
CEF Says ED Budget $2 Billion Behind, March 24, p. 2
EEOC Sues Illinois Over Teacher Tenure Law, March 24, p. 5
NEA Seeks To Establish School Reform Models In Every State, March 28, p. 1
Most Schools Should Be Able To Meet Asbestos Deadline, EPA Says, March 30, p. 1
Reducing Class Size An Ineffective, Expensive Way To Improve Learning, ED Says, March 31, p. 1
Shanker Calls For Formation Of 'Schools Within Schools', April 1, p. 5
Bennett: Catholic Schools Should Seek Public Funds To Teach At-Risk Children, April 8, p. 1
Assembly-Line Education Produces Time-Warped Robots, Economist Says, April 11, p. 6
Pay Equity Plans Becoming More Popular In Schools, Colleges, April 13, p. 3
Economy Requires Congressional Commitment To Better Education, Panel Told, April 13, p. 4
More Money, Direction, Needed For Education Research, Panelists Testify, April 21, p. 3
Reagan Lauds 'Nation At Risk' Update; Critics Blast Administration Policies, April 27, p. 1
Witnesses Ask Congressmen To Put Money Where Their Mouths Are, May 2, p. 4
NEA Postpones Presidential Endorsement Until Summer, May 4, p. 4
Teacher Pay Up 5.6 Percent This Year, NEA Reports, May 6, p. 1
Bennett Tells President He Will Leave In Fall, May 10, p. 1
Appeals Court Upholds EPA School Asbestos Regulations, May 12, p. 3
Teacher Unions Don't Block Reform, But Individuals Skeptical, Report Says, May 17, p. 1
High Court Leaves Teacher's Libel Award Intact, May 24, p. 4
Education, Religious Groups Call For Teaching About Religion, June 1, p. 5
NEA Publishes Comprehensive State Education Statistics, June 7, p. 5
NEA Blasts English-Only Drive In New Pamphlet, June 7, p. 6
Teacher Salaries Rising, But Not Fast Enough, AFT Says, July 1, p. 1
Education A Top Campaign Issue, Americans Say In Gallup Poll, July 6, p. 1
NEA To Create 'Learning Laboratories' In All 50 States, July 6, p. 3
NEA Throws Tentative Support To Dukakis, AFT Likely To Follow Suit, July 6, p. 6
40 Percent Of Systems Facing Shortage Use Emergency Teacher Certification, July 7, p. 1
Ryan White Asks Teachers For Help In Fighting AIDS, July 7, p. 3
NEA To Pressure Textbook Publishers To Drop Stereotypes, July 8, p. 3
NEA Official Challenges Members To Lead Reform's 'Militants', July 8, p. 3
Teacher Of The Year Says Educators Must Be Political, July 8, p. 4
NEA Calls For Counseling On Sexual Orientation, Adopts Other Resolutions, July 12, p. 3
Educator-Delegates Simply Want To Keep The Fire Burning, July 18, p. 1
Dukakis-Jackson Compromise Softens Democrats' Stand On Education, July 20, p. 1
Reagan Signs Bill To Allow More Time For School Asbestos Inspections, July 20, p. 5
Democrats Sing In Harmony For Improving Education, July 21, p. 1
Convention Is A Lot Of Work, Some Fun, Delegates Learn, July 22, p. 4
Merit Pay Controversy Centers On Evaluation Process, July 27, p. 3
Educators Can Reverse Teacher Shortage By Luring Untapped Talent To Classes, August 2, p. 1
American Teachers Better Off Than Most Foreign Counterparts, August 4, p. 1
Educators Fault Reagan's Hesitation To Endorse Steps Against AIDS Bias, August 4, p. 3
Teachers Put Faith In Bush's Vow To Be The 'Education President', August 15, p. 1
NEA, GOP Burying The Hatchet At Party Nominating Convention, August 17, p. 1
Educators Have Differing Opinions Of GOP Pick For Vice President, August 18, p. 1
Bush Tells Delegate He Will Meet Futrell, August 18, p. 3
Futrell Named Vice President Of World Teacher Group, August 25, p. 2
Drug Abuse Leads Nation's Concerns About Schools, Gallup Poll Finds, August 26, p. 1
Conservative Education Group Seeks Bennett's Help In Battling NEA, August 30, p. 1
Health Organizations Launch Campaign For A "Smoke-Free Class Of 2000", September 1, p. 4

Futrell: Bennett Will Be Remembered For Failure To Implement Reforms, September 2, p. 5
It Took A While, But Bush Fills Out NEA Questionnaire, September 2, p. 5
NEA Delegates Overwhelmingly Back Dukakis, September 9, p. 3
Teachers Locked Out Of Most Major School Decisions, Carnegie Finds, September 13, p. 1
Projections Of Teacher Shortages Wrong, Researcher Says, September 14, p. 3
NEA Embarks On Five-Year AIDS Program To Educate Teachers, September 19, p. 3
Most Strikes Settled, But Some Kids Still Locked Out Of School, September 22, p. 4
Too Few Students Adequately Grasp Complex Science Principles, NAEP Says, September 23, p. 1
NEA, AFT Attack Bush's Debate Comments, September 27, p. 3
Urban Teachers Face Bleak, Substandard Working Conditions, IEL Says, September 29, p. 1
Minority Teachers Anxious To Change Jobs Despite Salary Increases, Poll Finds, September 30, p. 3
Bentsen, NEA Accuse Republican Candidates Of Sabotaging Education, October 4, p. 6
Parental Leave, Child Care Bills Die For Session In Senate Stalemate, October 11, p. 1
NEA Program Gets Boost From Innovative Computer Project, October 11, p. 4
Futrell: Reagan Would Have Resegregated Schools If Not For Congress, Courts, October 18, p. 3
Coalition Developing Model Religion Curriculum For Public Schools, October 21, p. 3
Three States Consider English As Official Language, November 7, p. 6
Educators Congratulate Bush, But Approach Him Cautiously, November 10, p. 1
NEA Awards Grants To Improve Education In Urban Areas, December 15, p. 6
TIAA-CREF, Higher Ed Groups Reach Retirement Pact, December 22, p. 6

NATIONAL ENDOWMENT FOR THE ARTS

Child Nutrition, Head Start, NSF Among Winners In Fiscal 1988 Spending Law, January 14, p. 7
Endowment Paints Bleak Picture Of Arts Education In America, May 3, p. 1

NATIONAL ENDOWMENT FOR THE HUMANITIES

Columbus Sailed The Ocean Blue In: a) 1492; b) 1942; c) A Funny Hat, January 4, p. 8
Child Nutrition, Head Start, NSF Among Winners In Fiscal 1988 Spending Law, January 14, p. 7
NEH Receives Grant For Teacher Scholarship Program, January 22, p. 2
NEH Funds History Research Center At UCLA, March 23, p. 3
Agresto Declines Nomination As Education Secretary For Postsecondary Education, March 23, p. 5
OSERS Problems Occupy Much Of Bennett's Time, April 7, p. 3
Endowment Publishes Summer Reading List For Children, May 10, p. 4
NEH Awards $6.5 Million To Improve Humanities Teaching, June 10, p. 4
Humanities Studies On Campus Dwindling, NEH Report Says, September 13, p. 1
National Endowment For Humanities To Support Teacher Sabbatical Program, November 23, p. 6

NATIONAL GEOGRAPHIC

National Geographic Puts $20 Million Education Foundation On The Map, January 14, p. 3

NATIONAL GOVERNORS' ASSOCIATION

Reform Moves Into The Trenches, January 4, p. 9
Experts Disagree On How To Combine Desegregation With Learning, February 16, p. 1
Kennedy's Preschool Proposal Gets Kudos From Nation's Governors, February 25, p. 4
Governors Make Education Their Top Budget Priority For 1989, March 28, p. 2
Carnegie Awards NGA Second Major Grant For Education Reform Initiatives, March 29, p. 4
School Finance, Teaching Top Concerns Of State Lawmakers, April 6, p. 1
Educators Watching New Jersey To See How Takeover Bid Plays, May 26, p. 1
States Must Approach Reform With A Broader Agenda, Governors Say, August 8, p. 1
Many Obstacles Stand In Way Of Reform, Districts Find, August 9, p. 3
NGA Awards States $90,000 For School Reform, August 9, p. 4
NGA Sees Economic Gloom For States, But Education Won't Suffer, October 5, p. 1

Retirement Plan Portability Vital to Attracting Good Teachers, NGA Says, November 15, p. 3

NATIONAL INSTITUTE FOR ADOLESCENT PREGNANCY AND FAMILY SERVICES
School Improvements Key To Reducing Teen Pregnancies, Kean Says, January 15, p. 3

NATIONAL INSTITUTE OF DENTAL RESEARCH
Schoolchildren Experience Less Tooth Decay In Recent Years, June 22, p. 6

NATIONAL INSTITUTE OF HEALTH
Fiscal 1988 Research Funds For Universities Falls Short Of Request, January 15, p. 7
Federal Aid To University Scientists Reached Plateau In 1986, NSF Says, January 21, p. 8
In Seeking Grants, Persistence Pays Off, Officials Say, January 26, p. 5
Universities Could Benefit From Reagan's 1989 Budget Proposal, February 23, p. 3
Free Lab Equipment Is Just A Phone Call Away, May 23, p. 3

NATIONAL INSTITUTE ON DEAFNESS
National Institute On Deafness Near Enactment, October 26, p. 5

NATIONAL INSTITUTE ON DRUG ABUSE
AIDS Education Experts Call For Sophistication In Fighting Virus, February 2, p. 1

NATIONAL LABOR RELATIONS BOARD
Faculty Unionization Prohibited Again At Boston University, January 8, p. 5

NATIONAL MERIT SCHOLARSHIP
Test Bias Deprives Women, Minorities Of Scholarship Funds, Group Charges, April 13, p. 1

NATIONAL ORGANIZATION FOR WOMEN
Urban High Schools Fail To Meet Girls' Needs, NOW States, August 29, p. 1
Women's Group Cites Bennett, Michigan Dean As 'Snails' Toward Equity, August 30, p. 4

NATIONAL ORGANIZATION ON DISABILITY
Community Colleges Lauded For Exemplary Training For Disabled People, May 23, p. 4

NATIONAL ORGANIZATION ON LEGAL PROBLEMS OF EDUCATION
Administrators Need Knowledge To Deal With Religion Issue, Group Advises, September 14, p. 4
Statistics Show High Court Leaning Toward Schools, Taking Fewer Cases, November 21, p. 3
Education Secretary Says 'Education Deficit' Needs Fixing, November 21, p. 4

NATIONAL PARENTS' RESOURCE INSTITUTE FOR DRUG EDUCATION
Drug-Free Schools Are A Reality, With Most Abuse Occurring Off Campus, December 21, p. 1

NATIONAL PARENT-TEACHER ASSOCIATION
Bills Seek To Extend Deadlines For School Asbestos Removal Plans, February 5, p. 1
National PTA Honoring Teachers This Week, May 2, p. 2
Nation's Students Lack Math Skills, June 8, p. 3

NATIONAL SCHOOL BOARDS ASSOCIATION
Next President Should Triple Federal School Spending, NSBA Says, January 13, p. 5
High Court Limits Press Rights Of Nation's Student Journalists, January 14, p. 1
AIDS Education Experts Call For Sophistication In Fighting Virus, February 2, p. 1
Radon Won't Be As Big A Problem As Asbestos, Congressional Aide Says, February 8, p. 4
Bills Seek To Extend Deadlines For School Asbestos Removal Plans, February 5, p. 1
There's More Than Meets The Eye When Buying Property, Lawyer Warns, February 5, p. 5
Lawyer Predicts That AIDS Education Will Overcome Parents' Complaints, February 5, p. 5
Districts That Ignore Confidentiality Law Are Asking For Lawsuits, Expert Warns, February 9, p. 5
Attorney Says Many Districts Unaware Of Federal Laws, February 9, p. 6
Schools Must Guard Student Rights When Testing For Drugs, Expert Warns, February 10, p. 5
Advocates Say Expected ED Budget Is A Good Start, But Needs Some Work, February 11, p. 1
Educators Breathe Sigh Of Relief Over Budget Plan, But See Weak Areas, February 22, p. 1
High Court To Rule On Drug Testing Case That Could Affect School Programs, March 1, p. 5
Educators Call Federal AIDS Education Efforts Insufficient, March 7, p. 3
School Boards, Teachers, Parents Clash On Asbestos Abatement Deadline, March 16, p. 1

University Women Back Family Leave, Cite Costs To Women And Taxpayers, March 17, p. 6
Court Lets Corporal Punishment Ruling Stand, Accepts Child Abuse Case, March 22, p. 3
High Court Sends Magnet School Discrimination Case Back To Lower Court, March 23, p. 2
Bennett Pinpoints Areas In Which Schools Still Need Improvement, March 29, p. 1
Bennett: End Back-Of-The-Bus Academics, March 29, p. 2
School Boards Can Make National Teacher Certification A Success, Hunt Says, March 30, p. 3
Board Members Are Withholding Judgment On Certification Plan, March 30, p. 4
Officials Must Have The Courage To Tackle AIDS Issues, Experts Say, March 31, p. 7
Educators Must Begin Stressing 'New Basics' Of The Emerging World, Says Toffler, March 31, p. 8
Federal Efforts Can Help, But Educators Man Front In Antidrug Battle, April 1, p. 8
NSBA Panel Stresses Problem-Solving Through Communication With Teachers, April 6, p. 3
Districts Must Step Lightly In Affirmative Action, Expert Warns, April 8, p. 6
High Court Allows End To Tax Exemptions For School Bonds, April 22, p. 1
Schools Are Natural Leaders In The Fight Against Drugs, School Boards Say, April 28, p. 3
Witnesses Ask Congressmen To Put Money Where Their Mouths Are, May 2, p. 4
Appeals Court Upholds EPA School Asbestos Regulations, May 12, p. 3
Education Lobby Makes Special Push For Preschool Special Ed Funds, May 24, p. 3
Educators Watching New Jersey To See How Takeover Bid Plays, May 26, p. 1
NSBA Publishes Guide To Interactive Television Learning, May 26, p. 4
Education, Religious Groups Call For Teaching About Religion, June 1, p. 5
Bills That Would Extend Asbestos Deadline Advance, June 17, p. 3
Population Changes Create New Desegregation Problems, June 24, p. 1
NSBA Produces Resource Manual For School Board Evaluation, June 27, p. 6
Senate Panel Gives Thumbs Up To Parental Leave Bill, July 15, p. 3
District Of Columbia Fights Paying Special Ed Attorneys' Fees, July 22, p. 3
Mother Of Girl With AIDS Sues School Over Community Notification Policy, July 25, p. 2
Educators Have Differing Opinions Of GOP Pick For Vice President, August 18, p. 1
Collective Bargaining Deterrent To Education, Report Concludes, September 16, p. 1
Lawsuit Settlement Focuses Interest On Students With AIDS Again, October 6, p. 3
Districts Could Address Shortage Of Asbestos Experts By Sharing, October 7, p. 3
Parental Leave, Child Care Bills Die For Session In Senate Stalemate, October 11, p. 1
Boy 'Incapable' Of Benefiting From Special Ed Draws National Attention, October 11, p. 3
Drug Bill Is A Mixed Bag For The Education Community, October 27, p. 5
Court Hears Claim That Agency Should Have Saved Boy From Abusive Father, November 3, p. 3
NSBA Appoints Task Force On At-Risk Students, December 1, p. 5

NATIONAL SCHOOLS COMMITTEE FOR ECONOMIC EDUCATION

Students May Be Economic Illiterates, But Solutions May Tax Teachers, December 30, p. 1

NATIONAL SCIENCE FOUNDATION

Child Nutrition, Head Start, NSF Among Winners In Fiscal 1988 Spending Law, January 14, p. 7
Fiscal 1988 Research Funds For Universities Falls Short Of Request, January 15, p. 7
Federal Aid To University Scientists Reached Plateau In 1986, NSF Says, January 21, p. 8
In Seeking Grants, Persistence Pays Off, Officials Say, January 26, p. 5
Universities Could Benefit From Reagan's 1989 Budget Proposal, February 23, p. 3
Foreign Students Far Ahead Of U.S. Kids In Science, Study Says, March 1, p. 1
House Appropriations Panel Opposes ED's Proposed Funding Cuts, March 11, p. 3
Education Issues Settled In Omnibus Trade Measure, April 4, p. 1
NSF And Book Publishers Award $20 Million For Innovative Science Projects, May 13, p. 6
NSF Funds Engineering Students' Projects To Help The Disabled, June 1, p. 4
NSF Names 324 For Excellence In Math, Science Teaching, June 16, p. 6
NSF Unveils Supercomputer Linking 200 Colleges Nationwide, July 28, p. 5
NSF Bill Would Expand Education Programs, Upgrade Academic Research Facilities, September 26, p. 2

NSF To Fund Science, Math Book Recordings For The Blind, October 12, p. 8
Colleges Are Neglecting Campus Repairs, Survey Finds, October 17, p. 3
NSF Honors 104 Teachers For Excellence, November 16, p. 2
New Center To Focus On Math, Computer Science, December 14, p. 6

NATIONAL SCIENCE TEACHERS ASSOCIATION
Young Students Think Earth Is As Flat As A Pancake, Researchers Report, March 1, p. 2
Soviet, Chinese Students Take More Science Than U.S. Counterparts, April 11, p. 1
Too Few Students Adequately Grasp Complex Science Principles, NAEP Says, September 23, p. 1

NATIONAL TECHNICAL INSTITUTE FOR THE DEAF
Hearing-Impaired College Students Need A Variety Of Options, Study Says, February 2, p. 6

NATIONAL WOMEN'S LAW CENTER
Temple University Settles Suit With Women Athletics, June 20, p. 2

NEBRASKA
Nebraska Loan Program Cuts Off 200 Trade Schools, December 19, p. 3

NEVADA
Court Bars Changes In Placement Of Violent Disabled Students, January 21, p. 1

NEW ENGLAND EDUCATION LOAN MARKETING CORP.
Massachusetts Students Say Guaranteed Student Loans Are Valuable, January 27, p. 3
Nellie Mae To Begin New Loan Program For Graduate Students, March 2, p. 4

NEW HAMPSHIRE
Number Of Students Taking Advanced Placement Tests Rises, College Board Says, January 22, p. 5
Children's Memorial To Christa McAuliffe To Be Unveiled, January 27, p. 4
Education To Play Minor Role As Iowa Caucuses Kick Off Campaign '88, February 3, p. 1
Presidential Candidates Take Their Education Message To New Hampshire, February 10, p. 3
Ritalin: Overused Or Overhyped? New Hampshire Case Focuses On The Drug, May 9, p. 1
Hearing Officer Approves IEP Calling For Drug Like Ritalin, May 26, p. 3

NEW JERSEY
Gimme That Old-Time Secular Humanism, January 4, p. 6
Panel Urges Partnerships For New Jersey Private Colleges, January 6, p. 5
Bennett Supports Embattled Principal, January 7, p. 4
States Must Act On Teen Pregnancy, Survey Says, January 14, p. 5
School Improvements Key To Reducing Teen Pregnancies, Kean Says, January 15, p. 3
Number Of Students Taking Advanced Placement Tests Rises, College Board Says, January 22, p. 5
Universities Need Financial Lures To Attract Minority Students, Faculty, March 14, p. 1
Educators Watching New Jersey To See How Takeover Bid Plays, May 26, p. 1
Showdown Over Control Of Jersey City Schools Begins Today, July 7, p. 5
State Will Oversee Jersey City Finances, Hiring, July 27, p. 2
Educators Can Reverse Teacher Shortage By Luring Untapped Talent To Classes, August 2, p. 1
New Jersey: ED Hampers Attempts To Solve Student Loan Default Problem, August 31, p. 5
New Jersey Moves To Avoid Corruption In Voc Ed Programs, December 14, p. 5
As Jersey City Takeover Plays Out, Other Districts May Be Targeted, December 15, p. 5
Educators Seek Answers To Dilemma Created By Homeless Students, December 28, p. 1

NEW YORK
Reform Moves Into The Trenches, January 4, p. 9
Final Four Announced In Competition For National Teacher Of The Year, January 6, p. 6
Tucker To Head New Research Center Focusing On Education And The Economy, January 7, p. 3
High Court Says Attack On Affirmative Action Plan Came Too Late, January 14, p. 6
SUNY-Albany To Take Long Look At Intervention Strategy For At-Risk Students, January 15, p. 5
Number Of Students Taking Advanced Placement Tests Rises, College Board Says, January 22, p. 5
Yonkers To Build Housing, Ends Fight Against Court Desegregation Order, January 27, p. 3

Educators See Potential--And Potential Problems--In Offering Child Care, January 27, p. 5
Education Deans Lack Background To Move Reform Forward, NASSP Says, January 28, p. 1
New Project Hopes To Boost Minority Participation In Education, February 4, p. 5
Connecticut, New York Consider Guaranteed Free College For Needy, May 5, p. 5
New York District's Asbestos Project Becomes A Nightmare, May 20, p. 2
SAT Almost Useless In Predicting Academic Success, Group Says, June 1, p. 1
High Court Lets Stand Landmark Ruling Linking Housing, School Segregation, June 14, p. 1
Home Schoolers Lose Round In New York, But Battle Continues, July 29, p. 3
New York Racing To Enact Preschool Special Ed Law, Keep Federal Funding, August 31, p. 3
New York Sued For Sex Discrimination In Awarding College Scholarships, November 30, p. 6
Teachers Can Play Vital Role In Preventing Child Abuse, December 2, p. 5
Three Harlem Schools To Test Advocacy For Children, December 15, p. 3

NORTH CAROLINA
College Placement Standards Should Be Defined Better, SREB Says, January 5, p. 3
ED Ends Higher Ed Desegregation Requirements For Four Southern States, February 11, p. 1
Universities Need Financial Lures To Attract Minority Students, Faculty, March 14, p. 1
Blacks Use Courts To Gain Seats On Local School Boards, December 29, p. 1

NORTH DAKOTA
High Court Upholds North Dakota Busing Fee Challenged By Poor Family, June 27, p. 3

NORTHERN ARIZONA UNIVERSITY
Berkeley Consortium Awarded Voc Ed Center Despite Questions Raised By GAO, January 6, p. 3

NUNN, SEN. SAM
Nunn To Introduce National Service Bill, But Advocates Critical, December 14, p. 5

O

OFFICE FOR CIVIL RIGHTS
Chicago Threatened With Loss Of $16 Million In Disability Bias Case, January 11, p. 5
Fiscal 1988 Appropriations Are A Mixed Bag For Civil Rights Agencies, January 14, p. 8
ED Ends Higher Ed Desegregation Requirements For Four Southern States, February 11, p. 1
Judge To Decide Fate Of National Voc Ed Research Center Grant, February 17, p. 4
Renewed Debate: Which Pennsylvania Agencies Are Responsible For EHA, 504?, February 18, p. 3
Rights Advocates Hail Passage Of 'Grove City' Bill Despite Veto Threat, March 4, p. 1
Quality Education Must Be First Priority, Black Educators Say, March 29, p. 6
Pennsylvania Colleges Adopt Voluntary Affirmative Action Plan, May 4, p. 3
Civil Rights Advocates Seeking Renewal Of Adams v. Bennett Lose Round, May 5, p. 5
AIDS Commission Embraces Draft Report, But Debates Some Points, June 8, p. 2
Georgia Schools Deterred From Fighting To Dismiss Desegregation Cases, June 9, p. 1
High Court Lets Stand Landmark Ruling Linking Housing, School Segregation, June 14, p. 1
Weiss Accuses ED Of Favoritism In Disciplining Will, Others, June 24, p. 7
Independent Schools Report Steady Increase In Minorities, August 8, p. 4
Found Violating Disabled Students' Rights, Chicago Could Lose $117 Million, August 16, p. 3
Panel Cites Missouri For Disability Bias, Threatens Funding Cutoff, September 23, p. 3
Colleges Must Change Discriminatory Student Health Plans, OCR Says, September 29, p. 5
Accommodating Disabled College Students Starts With Debunking Myths, November 15, p. 4
Missouri Settlement Gives Disabled Same Instruction Time As Nondisabled, December 8, p. 8
South Leads In Corporal Punishment, Student Advocacy Group Says, December 12, p. 1

OFFICE OF EDUCATIONAL RESEARCH AND IMPROVEMENT
ED's Research Office Copes With Fewer Dollars Than Expected, January 6, p. 1
ETS Loses Contract To Operate Federal Government's Testing Clearinghouse, January 8, p. 3
College Administration Growing Faster Than Teaching Faculty, January 12, p. 1
ED Racing To Get Three New Programs In Gear, January 29, p. 5
Three New Contractors Join ED's Information Clearinghouse System, February 8, p. 5

ED, Educators To Examine Charges That Student Test Scores Are Artificially High, February 5, p. 1
OERI Tries Once More To Convince Congress Of The Need For Its Programs, February 22, p. 5
Atwell, Stewart Debate Misuse, Worth Of SAT Scores, March 11, p. 3
NCTE Lodges Protest With GAO Over ERIC Clearinghouse Award, March 17, p. 3
Second Protest Filed In ERIC Clearinghouse Competition Awards, March 23, p. 3
ED Launches Series For Helping Parents Ensure Their Children's Academic Success, March 24, p. 3
Reducing Class Size An Ineffective, Expensive Way To Improve Learning, ED Says, March 31, p. 1
Finn Says More Money Needed To 'Rejuvenate' ED's Research Branch, April 4, p. 3
More Money, Direction, Needed For Education Research, Panelists Testify, April 21, p. 3
Reducing Dropout Rate Could Be Unifying Force For Researchers, Panel Told, April 22, p. 5
OERI Again Asked To Reopen ERIC Clearinghouse Competition, May 9, p. 4
ED Made Clearinghouse Grant Properly, GAO Decided, June 9, p. 3
ED Research Award Upheld, Again, July 15, p. 5
Group Asks ED To Stop Funding 'Mind-Control' Curricula, End Soviet Exchanges, August 11, p. 8
OERI Too Partisan To Be Effective, Education Subcommittee Says, September 9, p. 1
ED Defends Proposed Research Center On The Disadvantaged, September 30, p. 5
States Should Upgrade Methods For Evaluating Schools, ED Says, October 3, p. 3
OERI Awards Grants For Field-Initiated Research, October 24, p. 2
Television Does Not Retard Children's Reading Or Thinking Skills, ED Says, December 2, p. 1

OFFICE OF INSPECTOR GENERAL

ED Recovers A Record $20 Million In Misused Funds, December 27, p. 4

OFFICE OF MANAGEMENT AND BUDGET

Should Grants Be Rewards For Graduation?, January 8, p. 6
Despite OMB Okay, ED Says It's Too Late To Fund McNair Program, July 14, p. 3

OFFICE OF SPECIAL EDUCATION PROGRAMS

EHA Implementation: A Tale Of Two Bureaucracies, January 4, p. 11
Top Republican Aide For Select Education Panel Takes OSEP Job, January 15, p. 2
Watchdog Agency To Investigate ED's Special Ed And Rehab Office, February 24, p. 1
Another Year Increases The Demands Of Special Educators, Report Shows, March 4, p. 7
ED Abandons 'Alternative' Personnel Standard, Proposes Part B Rules, March 30, p. 6
ED Monitoring Of Special Education Criticized At Oversight Hearing, March 31, p. 1
Many Districts Overlook Law Regarding Addicted Students, Educators Say, April 7, p. 6
Personnel Standards Regulations Still Causing Debate, May 4, p. 5
ED Makes Headway On Issuing New Regulations, May 5, p. 4
Preschool Special Ed Expansion Exceeds All Predictions, May 11, p. 1
Education Lobby Makes Special Push For Preschool Special Ed Funds, May 24, p. 3
OSEP Releases Special Ed Data That May Foster Integration, June 6, p. 1
Revised Personnel Standards Draw Mixed Response, June 29, p. 5
OSEP's Use Of Consultants For Enforcement Criticized, July 26, p. 1
Californians Work On Several Fronts To Straighten Out Special Ed Law, August 4, p. 4
Few Hurdles Remain For Technology Bill That Would Help The Disabled, August 8, p. 6
Special Education Costs Less In The Mainstream, Study Says, August 19, p. 1
New York Racing To Enact Preschool Special Ed Law, Keep Federal Funding, August 31, p. 3
California Renews Special Ed Law, But Not Bilingual Program, September 2, p. 3
OSERS Misses Deadline But Makes Progress On Special Ed Compliance Plans, September 7, p. 3
House Passes Bill Meant To Smooth States' Way In Preschool Program, September 27, p. 1
Special Educators Told To Press For Fast Appointment Of OSEP Officials, November 16, p. 3
NASDSE Protests Award Of Resource Center To Kentucky University, November 23, p. 3
Special Ed Costs Hold Steady: About Twice The Price Of Regular Ed, November 30, p. 1

OFFICE OF SPECIAL EDUCATION AND REHABILITATIVE SERVICES

Watchdog Agency To Investigate ED's Special Ed And Rehab Office, February 24, p. 1
Subcommittee Still Searching For Answers To OSERS Questions, March 18, p. 4

ED Monitoring Of Special Education Criticized At Oversight Hearing, March 31, p. 1
OSERS Problems Occupy Much Of Bennett's Time, April 7, p. 3
ED Makes Headway On Issuing New Regulations, May 5, p. 4
Senators Tell ED: Police Colleges, Study Drugs, Encourage Special Ed Teachers, May 13, p. 2
Former U.S. Attorney Denies Politics Played Role In Will Settlement, June 10, p. 1
Administration Endorses Technology Bill For Disabled People, July 1, p. 5
OSEP's Use Of Consultants For Enforcement Criticized, July 26, p. 1
ED Begins Planning For New Assistive Technology Program, August 24, p. 3
OSERS Misses Deadline But Makes Progress On Special Ed Compliance Plans, September 7, p. 3
House Panel Approves Effort Faulting ED Discipline Policy, Criminal Probes, September 23, p. 5
House Committee Okays Report Criticized ED Discipline Policy, Criminal Probes, September 29, p. 3
California Governor Signs New Special Ed Law, October 4, p. 5
Divided House Panel Finds ED Too Easy On Political Appointees, November 2, p. 3

OFFICE OF TECHNOLOGY ASSESSMENT

OTA: Put Technology In Schools By Planning, Making Commitment, September 7, p. 1
Drawing Students Into Science Careers Requires New Approaches, OTA Says, December 22, p. 1

OHIO

Ohio State Sues ED Over Research Center Grant Award, January 14, p. 4
Federal Judge To Hear Voc Ed Research Grant Dispute, February 2, p. 4
Judge To Decide Fate Of National Voc Ed Research Center Grant, February 17, p. 4
Federal Judge Strikes Down Voc Ed Research Center Award To Berkeley, March 17, p. 3
Voc Ed Research Center Court Battle Could Cause Brain Drain, March 25, p. 6
ED Voids Vocational Education Research Grants To Berkeley, April 14, p. 3
Vocational Education Research Will Continue At Ohio State, Berkeley, August 10, p. 3
Ohio Congressman Plans To Add Lender Risk Sharing To House GSL Bill, August 25, p. 5
Federal Judge Bars ED From Collecting Loan Agency Guarantee Reserves, December 22, p. 5

OHIO STATE UNIVERSITY

Districts Win And Lose In Bids For State Desegregation Funds, January 25, p. 4
Berkeley Consortium Awarded Voc Ed Center Despite Questions Raised By GAO, January 6, p. 3
Pregnant Teens, Young Parents Finish School Through Ohio Grads Program, May 10, p. 3

OKLAHOMA

College Placement Standards Should Be Defined Better, SREB Says, January 5, p. 3
ED's Inspector General Recalls $14.8 Million In Misused Funds, June 10, p. 4

OREGON

High Court Lets Race Discrimination, Attorneys' Fees Rulings Stand, January 20, p. 5
Court Bars Changes In Placement Of Violent Disabled Students, January 21, p. 1
Three New Contractors Join ED's Information Clearinghouse System, February 8, p. 5

P

PARENTAL INVOLVEMENT

NEA, GOP Burying The Hatchet At Party Nominating Convention, August 17, p. 1
Bush Best Guardian Of Reagan Reform Efforts, GOP Educators Say, August 19, p. 1
Dropouts, Parental Involvement, Local Control Among Cavazos's Priorities, August 22, p. 3
Improved Performance Highlighted In Proposed Chapter 1 Rules, October 24, p. 3
Teachers Frustrated By Parents' Distance, Children's Ill Health, December 12, p. 3

PARENTAL LEAVE

Senate Panel Gives Thumbs Up To Parental Leave Bill, July 15, p. 3
ECS Calls On States To Lure Parents To Take Interest In Kids' Education, August 12, p. 1
Congress's Schedule Full As Term Ends, But Delays Continue, September 16, p. 5
Senate Turns To Welfare Reform As Parental Leave Bill Stalls, September 30, p. 5
Senate May Merge Parental Leave, Child Care Bills, October 4, p. 5
Parental Leave, Child Care Bills Die For Session In Senate Stalemate, October 11, p. 1

PARENT TEACHER ASSOCIATION
Parental Leave, Child Care Bills Die For Session In Senate Stalemate, October 11, p. 1

PAY EQUITY
Pay Equity Plans Becoming More Popular In Schools, Colleges, April 13, p. 3
Pay Hike For Women At University Of Connecticut Seen As Needed Step, April 21, p. 5

PELL GRANT PROGRAM
Education Advocates Leery Of 1989 Funding Prospects, January 4, p. 1
News Is Mixed For Pell Grants As ED, CBO Disagree On Figures, January 7, p. 1
Bennett, ACE Continue To Disagree On Virtually All Issues, January 20, p. 3
Do Private Colleges Raise Tuition To Keep Up With Each Other?, January 21, p. 5
ED Can Do Little To Protect Millions From Improper Distribution, Report Says, January 26, p. 1
Reagan Recycles Education Themes In State Of The Union Address, January 27, p. 1
Wave Of GSL Default Solutions Surface As Subcommittee Prepares For Hearings, February 1, p. 1
ED Gives Congress Two Options For Reductions In Pell Grants, February 2, p. 5
Increase Pell Grants To Cut GSL Defaults, Witnesses Tell Subcommittee, February 3, p. 1
Reagan Budget Expected To Boost Pell Grants, Chapter 1, Chapter 2, February 4, p. 1
Pell Grant Boost Won't Offset Campus-Based Aid Cut, Advocates Say, February 10, p. 1
Reagan Administration Changes Course, Proposes A Funding Increase For ED, February 19, p. 1
ED's Higher Education Proposals Get Mixed Reviews, February 22, p. 1
Education Budget Not Dead On Arrival, But Some Advocates Say Therapy Needed, February 23, p. 1
Congress Starts 1989 Budget Process With Wary Analyses Of Reagan Proposal, February 25, p. 1
ACE Asks Congress To Ignore ED's Request For Pell Grant Reduction, February 25, p. 2
College Students Happier With ED Budget Than In Past Years, March 1, p. 3
Bennett Says His Turnaround Budget Reflects No Change In Thinking, March 2, p. 1
CDF Lays Out Blueprint To Improve Welfare Of The Nation's Children, March 10, p. 1
House Appropriations Panel Opposes ED's Proposed Funding Cuts, March 11, p. 3
Budget Resolution Would Give ED $717 Million Above Inflation, March 18, p. 1
House Approves Budget Agreement That Would Boost ED By 8 Percent, March 24, p. 1
Senate Budget Panel Approves Resolution Assuming Education Increase, April 1, p. 4
Education Department Cancels Pell Grant Reduction, April 12, p. 1
ED's Proposed Student Aid Budget Receives High Marks On Capitol Hill, April 13, p. 2
Senate Calls For $1.2 Billion Spending Increase For Education, April 15, p. 3
Student Aid Pays 60 Percent Of College Costs, ED Says, May 4, p. 1
Bennett, Subcommittee Butt Heads Over Direction Of Education Department, May 11, p. 3
Senators Set Mark For Labor, Education Below President's Fiscal 1989 Request, May 16, p. 1
Ford Tries To Close SLS Loopholes Being Used By 'Unscrupulous Schools', May 18, p. 3
HEA Glitch Could Penalize Students From U.S. Territories, May 24, p. 5
House Committee Approves Bill To Correct Problems In SLS Program And HEA, May 25, p. 5
Budget Conference Concludes As House Panel Marks Up Education Spending Bill, May 27, p. 3
ED Publishes Family Contribution Tables For Colleges And Universities, June 2, p. 3
House Delays Vote On Bill That Would Close SLS Loopholes, June 8, p. 5
House Approves Bill That Would Make SLS Loan Of Last Resort, June 9, p. 5
Williams To Introduce Bill Designed To Cut Defaults, Increase Pell Grants, June 10, p. 5
House Appropriations Panel Approves $1.7 Billion Increase For ED, June 13, p. 1
Plan To Make Pell An Entitlement Wins Kudos, Takes Lumps, June 15, p. 3
Down But Not Out: Kennedy Will Keep Fighting To Boost ED Funding, June 14, p. 3
Witnesses Deliver Familiar Message: Increase Grants To Cut Defaults, June 17, p. 5
Pell Increase Would Cost A Bundle, GAO Reports, June 17, p. 5
Final Passage Of SLS Bill Expected Soon, June 20, p. 3
Senate Subcommittee Approves $1.5 Billion Increase For ED, June 22, p. 1
Pell, Special Ed, Chapter 2 Funding Were Cut In House Bill, June 28, p. 1

House Sends President Legislation To Make SLS Loan Of Last Resort, June 29, p. 2
House Panel Approves Plan To Make Pell Grant Program An Entitlement, July 1, p. 3
House Committee Approves Bill To Make Pell Grant Entitlement, Cut Defaults, July 13, p. 3
Bennett Will Seek Veto Of Default Bill If Pell Entitlement Isn't Dropped, July 14, p. 1
Senate Bill Calls For Default Management Plans, Allows Schools To Pay Off Loans, July 15, p. 5
Senate Approves ED Money Bill With Several Strings Attached, July 29, p. 1
Appropriations Conferees Ready To Meet, But Total Funding Is Uncertain, August 4, p. 5
Cavazos's Testimony On Student Aid Clashes With Reagan Administration, August 29, p. 1
Justice Accuses Truck Driver School Of Student Loan Fraud, September 12, p. 4
House, ED Strike Deal To Kill Default Bill, Delay Regulations, September 27, p. 1
Pell Grant Shortfall Is Expected Early Next Year, November 14, p. 3
101 Ways To Size Up Reagan's Education Spending, December 7, p. 11

PENDLETON, CLARENCE
Civil Rights Commission Chairman Pendleton Dies, June 7, p. 3
Civil Rights Commission Approves New Chairman, August 16, p. 6

PENNSYLVANIA
States Must Act On Teen Pregnancy, Survey Says, January 14, p. 5
Renewed Debate: Which Pennsylvania Agencies Are Responsible For EHA, 504?, February 18, p. 3
Philadelphia Schools Reach Settlement Over Treatment Of Asian Refugees, February 26, p. 5
Pennsylvania Colleges Adopt Voluntary Affirmative Action Plan, May 4, p. 3
Black Leaders Call Pennsylvania College Desegregation Plan Inadequate, May 17, p. 3
High Court Refuses Appeal Of Man Who Withheld Taxes To Protest Evolution, June 7, p. 3
ED's Inspector General Recalls $14.8 Million In Misused Funds, June 10, p. 4
Aid Advisory Committee Staff Recommends Competition In Processing Contracts, July 25, p. 4
Penn To Establish Center To Study, Promote Black Culture, August 18, p. 4
Teacher Strikes Recur, But Pale Compared To Last Year, September 13, p. 3
Pittsburgh's Preschool Initiative: A Study In Cooperation, October 6, p. 6

PENNSYLVANIA COUNCIL ON VOCATIONAL EDUCATION
Nontraditional Vocational Education Leads Women Toward Economic Gain, PEER Says, April 4, p. 4

PENNSYLVANIA HIGHER EDUCATION ASSISTANCE AGENCY
IG Draft Report Blasts ED For Student Aid Processing Contracts, May 19, p. 5

PENSION
TIAA-CREF, Higher Ed Groups Reach Retirement Pact, December 22, p. 6

PEOPLE FOR THE AMERICAN WAY
Search For Votes Leads Candidates To Address Children's Issues, Observers Say, March 11, p. 7
Group Says Reagan Record Flunks First Amendment Test, December 8, p. 1

PEOPLE LOCATOR
People Locator Traces Student Loan 'Skippers', January 5, p. 5

PERKINS, CARL D. VOCATIONAL EDUCATION ACT (See also Vocational Education)
Presidential Candidates Lack Vision On Women's Education Issues, January 25, p. 2
Interim Study Report On Voc Ed Raises Enrollment, Access Questions, February 17, p. 1
Judge To Decide Fate Of National Voc Ed Research Center Grant, February 17, p. 4
Federal Judge Strikes Down Voc Ed Research Center Award To Berkeley, March 17, p. 3
Vocational Education Still Discriminates Against Women, Girls, Report Says, April 27, p. 6
Pregnant Teens, Young Parents Finish School Through Ohio Grads Program, May 10, p. 3
Sex Equity Increasing Across All Education Boundaries, Women's Group Says, June 8, p. 6
Literacy Programs Fail To Reach Many Women, Task Force Says, July 15, p. 2
ED To Propose Accountability Through Voc Ed Legislation, July 22, p. 1
NAVE, Preliminary Report Due Next Month, July 28, p. 5
Quality Is Key to Perkins Act Reauthorization, School Chiefs Say, November 16, p. 1

PERKINS LOAN PROGRAM
Reagan Budget Expected To Boost Pell Grants, Chapter 1, Chapter 2, February 4, p. 1
Pell Grant Boost Won't Offset Campus-Based Aid Cut, Advocates Say, February 10, p. 1
ED's Higher Education Proposals Get Mixed Reviews, February 22, p. 1
Education Budget Not Dead On Arrival, But Some Advocates Say Therapy Needed, February 23, p. 1
Congress Starts 1989 Budget Process With Wary Analyses Of Reagan Proposal, February 25, p. 1
ICLS Are Useful, But Shouldn't Replace Perkins Loans, Aid Administrators Say, February 29, p. 3
College Students Happier With ED Budget Than In Past Years, March 1, p. 3
House Education Panel Urges Action To Get ED Funding Out Of Its 'Stall', March 4, p. 3
House Appropriations Panel Opposes ED's Proposed Funding Cuts, March 11, p. 3
Fees Assessment Needs To Be Clarified, Lawyer Says, April 18, p. 3
ED Requests Comments On Reauthorization Of Perkins Act, June 1, p. 3
ED Publishes Family Contribution Tables For Colleges And Universities, June 2, p. 3
House Appropriations Panel Approves $1.7 Billion Increase For ED, June 13, p. 1
101 Ways To Size Up Reagan's Education Spending, December 7, p. 11

PONITZ, DAVID
Ponitz Elected Chairman Of AACJC Board, April 28, p. 6

POSTAL SERVICE
University, Labor Board Battle At High Court Over Union Mail Delivery, January 13, p. 4

POSTSECONDARY EDUCATION
Education Advocates Leery Of 1989 Funding Prospects, January 4, p. 1
ED Gets Serious On College Costs, Loan Defaults, January 4, p. 5
College Placement Standards Should Be Defined Better, SREB Says, January 5, p. 3
Panel Urges Partnerships For New Jersey Private Colleges, January 6, p. 5
News Is Mixed For Pell Grant As ED, CBO Disagree On Figures, January 7, p. 1
Williams Calls GSL Summit To Search For Default Solutions, January 7, p. 2
More Teachers, Students Entered Education Pipeline Last Fall, CES Estimates, January 7, p. 3
Faculty Unionization Prohibited Again At Boston University, January 8, p. 5
Should Grants Be Rewards For Graduation?, January 8, p. 6
College Savings Plan Tucked Away In ED's Fiscal '89 Budget Plan, January 11, p. 2
College Administration Growing Faster Than Teaching Faculty, January 12, p. 1
University, Labor Board Battle At High Court Over Union Mail Delivery, January 13, p. 4
More Pay, Prestige Lead College Freshmen Into Teaching, Study Finds, January 14, p. 5
ED Improving Accounting System GAO Brands As Ineffective In New Report, January 15, p. 1
Justice Department Begins 'Operation Deadbeat' To Collect Debts, January 15, p. 3
Fiscal 1988 Research Funds For Universities Falls Short Of Request, January 15, p. 7
GSL Summit-Goers Optimistic About Finding Default Solution, January 19, p. 1
Boyer Says Colleges Must Provide Blended Education, January 19, p. 2
ACE's Blue-Ribbon Commission To Study Minority Participation, January 20, p. 1
Wharton, Boyer Call For Emphasis On Education Of Poor, January 20, p. 2
Bennett, ACE Continue To Disagree On Virtually All Issues, January 20, p. 3
College Presidents Push Student Volunteerism On Campus, January 21, p. 5
Do Private Colleges Raise Tuition To Keep Up With Each Other?, January 21, p. 5
Federal Aid To University Scientists Reached Plateau In 1986, NSF Says, January 21, p. 8
Bennett Urges Business Activism In Education, Rues High Court Ruling, January 22, p. 1
House, Senate Subcommittees Mulling Drafts Of EHA Technical Amendments, January 22, p. 3
Colleges Raising Prices Because Costs Are Increasing, Subcommittee Says, January 25, p. 5
ED Can Do Little To Protect Millions From Improper Distribution, Report Says, January 26, p. 1
Education Deans Lack Background To Move Reform Forward, NASSP Says, January 28, p. 1
Student Aid Simplification Won't Be Simple, Congressional Staffers Warn, January 28, p. 5
Koop To Test A University's Students For AIDS; May Test In High Schools, January 29, p. 1
Education, Competitive Economy Go Hand In Hand, Presidential Candidates Say, January 29, p. 3

ED Racing To Get Three New Programs In Gear, January 29, p. 5
Two-Year Colleges Can Play Vital Role In Minority Recruitment, February 2, p. 3
Junior College Enrollment Tops 5 Million, AACJC Reports, February 2, p. 3
Hearing-Impaired College Students Need A Variety Of Options, Study Says, February 2, p. 6
College AIDS Education Programs Must Be Blunt, Marketed Like Beer, February 8, p. 1
Ford Blasts Chase Manhattan For Cutting Off Loans To Trade School Students, February 4, p. 3
New Project Hopes To Boost Minority Participation In Education, February 4, p. 5
Bennett Derides Higher Education 'Nonsense' In NAICU Speech, February 5, p. 3
Pell Grant Boost Won't Offset Campus-Based Aid Cut, Advocates Say, February 10, p. 1
ED Ends Higher Ed Desegregation Requirements For Four Southern States, February 11, p. 1
Pressler Proposes Loosening Needs Testing Requirements For Student Loans, February 11, p. 6
Shape Retirement Incentives Carefully, EEOC Counsel Warns Universities, February 18, p. 1
Amended GSL Collection Rules Will Make Punishment Fit The Crime, ED Says, February 18, p. 5
ED's Higher Education Proposals Get Mixed Reviews, February 22, p. 1
Universities Could Benefit From Reagan's 1989 Budget Proposal, February 23, p. 3
McLaughlin Stresses Job Training Involvement For Community Colleges, February 24, p. 4
Governors Endorse College Savings Plans, Oppose Cutting SSIG, February 24, p. 5
Congress Starts 1989 Budget Process With Wary Analyses Of Reagan Proposal, February 25, p. 1
ACE Asks Congress To Ignore ED's Request For Pell Grant Reduction, February 25, p. 2
ICLS Are Useful, But Shouldn't Replace Perkins Loans, Aid Administrators Say, February 29, p. 3
College Students Happier With ED Budget Than In Past Years, March 1, p. 3
Nellie Mae To Begin New Loan Program For Graduate Students, March 2, p. 4
Minority College Enrollment Reaches New Peak, ED Says, March 3, p. 1
House Education Panel Urges Action To Get ED Funding Out Of Its 'Stall', March 4, p. 3
Black Participation In Colleges Down In Atlanta Area, Study Says, March 7, p. 1
Colleges Say They're Not Price Gouging; Carnes Doesn't Believe Them, March 7, p. 3
Low Interest Rates, High Tuition May Force Duquesne To Suspend Prepayment Plan, March 8, p. 3
Cut In Army Tuition Assistance Funding Could Affect 200,000 Soldiers, March 11, p. 5
New Loan Program To Provide 'Cheap' Money To Colleges, March 11, p. 6
Universities Need Financial Lures To Attract Minority Students, Faculty, March 14, p. 1
Change Tax Policies To Encourage College Attendance, Witnesses Tell Committee, March 16, p. 5
Carnes Denies Saying Black Colleges Have 'High Level Of Thieves', March 17, p. 2
IRS Ruling May Make Michigan Prepayment Plan Less Attractive, March 21, p. 1
Commission Faults Deaf Education In Report To Congressional Panel, March 22, p. 1
Guarantee Agencies Resist Spend-Down, Only Return $179,000 Of $250 Million, March 22, p. 1
Agresto Declines Nomination As Assistant Secretary For Postsecondary Education, March 23, p. 5
'Isolated' Radical Incidents On Campus Cause For Growing Concern, March 25, p. 2
Typical College President Traditional In Every Way, ACE Says, March 28, p. 1
Black Educators Angrily Attack Reagan Administration Student Aid Policies, March 28, p. 5
Education Senators Seek 11 Percent Boost For ED, March 29, p. 5
Department Readies Regulations To Implement GSL Default Plan, March 30, p. 1
Justice Department Refiles Desegregation Suit Against Alabama Colleges, April 1, p. 6
In Talking It And Walking It, Bennett Follows His Own Rules, April 7, p. 1
Higher Education Becomes $100 Billion Business, April 8, p. 3
States Slow Increase In Student Aid Funds As Feds Continue To Ante Up, April 8, p. 3
Putting Aside Clashes With Reagan, College Reps Pleased With Bush Meeting, April 11, p. 3
ED Certifies Troubled Bishop College For 1987-88 Student Aid, April 11, p. 3
Educating Hi-Tech Engineers: The Latest Challenge, April 11, p. 4
Test Bias Deprives Women, Minorities Of Scholarship Funds, Group Charges, April 13, p. 1

Black Advocates Angered Over ED Decision Not To Fund McNair Program, April 14, p. 5
Student Loan Collection Could Fight Drug Abuse, April 15, p. 5
Bennett Chides Stanford Officials For Yielding To Student Pressure, April 19, p. 1
Bennett Blasts Campuses' Repression Of Conservative Viewpoints, April 19, p. 2
Community Colleges Should Reach Outside Campus, Commission Says, April 19, p. 3
High Court Lets Stand Ruling Exposing Teacher's College Transcripts To Public, April 19, p. 5
Alumni Hail Their Alma Maters, Boost Gift Giving To Record, April 20, p. 5
Pay Hike For Women At University Of Connecticut Seen As Needed Step, April 21, p. 5
Supreme Court Bars Union Mail Delivery Through Intercampus Mail, April 21, p. 5
ED Reviewing Mass Of Requests For Waivers From GSL Spend-Down, April 22, p. 6
ED Waives Costly Immigration Verification Program, Will Develop Own System, April 25, p. 3
Information Sketchy On Community College Transfers To Four-Year Schools, April 27, p. 5
Community Colleges Should Stress 'Community,' AACJC Says, April 28, p. 5
Community College Officials Must Work Legislatures For Money, April 28, p. 5
Student Aid Pays 60 Percent Of College Costs, ED Says, May 4, p. 1
Pennsylvania Colleges Adopt Voluntary Affirmative Action Plan, May 4, p. 3
Faculty Salary Increases Continue Downward Slide, AAUP Reports, May 5, p. 1
Part-Time Enrollment Rises, Freshman Enrollment Dips, New Study Says, May 5, p. 1
ED Makes Headway On Issuing New Regulations, May 5, p. 4
Civil Rights Advocates Seeking Renewal Of Adams v. Bennett Lose Round, May 5, p. 5
Connecticut, New York Consider Guaranteed Free College For Needy, May 5, p. 5
Student Aid Accountability Legislation Sent To Capitol Hill By Department, May 6, p. 1
Congress Won't Dismiss ED's Student Aid Proposals, Staffers Say, May 9, p. 3
ED Sells $537 Million In College Housing Loans, May 9, p. 6
Black High School Dropout Rate Nosedives, Census Reports, May 12, p. 1
Senators Tell ED: Police Colleges, Study Drugs, Encourage Special Ed Teachers, May 13, p. 2
Democratic Group Proposes Linking National Service To Student Aid, May 13, p. 3
Congress May Not Have Time To Pass College Savings Plan This Year, May 16, p. 3
Black Leaders Call Pennsylvania College Desegregation Plan Inadequate, May 17, p. 3
Ford Tries To Close SLS Loopholes Being Used By 'Unscrupulous Schools', May 18, p. 3
AIDS Testing Begins In 20 Colleges And Universities, May 19, p. 3
ED Committee Recommends Certifying Business-Program Accrediting Body, May 19, p. 4
IG Draft Report Blasts ED For Student Aid Processing Contracts, May 19, p. 5
Processor Says ED Locked Competition Out Of Student Aid Business, May 20, p. 5
Free Lab Equipment Is Just A Phone Call Away, May 23, p. 3
Colleges Seek To Lure Service Members To Teaching Careers, May 23, p. 4
Community Colleges Lauded For Exemplary Training For Disabled People, May 23, p. 4
ACE, ECS Say U.S. Is Losing Ground In Battle For Minority Equality, May 24, p. 1
Hughes Institute Awards Grants To Encourage Minorities In Sciences, May 24, p. 2
HEA Glitch Could Penalize Students From U.S. Territories, May 24, p. 5
House Committee Approves Bill To Correct Problems In SLS Program And HEA, May 25, p. 5
Ford Foundation Pledges More Money For Higher Education, May 26, p. 4
ED Plans To Consider Other Factors Before Taking Away Aid Participation, May 27, p. 1
College Board Issues Guidelines For Tuition Savings Programs, May 31, p. 4
SAT Almost Useless In Predicting Academic Success, Group Says, June 1, p. 1
ED Publishes Family Contribution Tables For Colleges And Universities, June 2, p. 3
House Delays Vote On Bill That Would Close SLS Loopholes, June 8, p. 5
Sex Equity Increasing Across All Education Boundaries, Women's Group Says, June 8, p. 6
ED Won't Oppose Proposal To Cut Off Student Aid To Drug Users, June 9, p. 5
NEH Awards $6.5 Million To Improve Humanities Teaching, June 10, p. 4
GOP Senators Unveil Plan To Cut Federal Aid To Schools That Tolerate Drug Use, June 10, p. 5

Williams To Introduce Bill Designed To Cut Defaults, Increase Pell Grants, June 10, p. 5
Lawmakers Want To Make Schools Accountable To Student Athletes, June 14, p. 3
INS Backs Down On Immigration Policy For Aliens Accepting Student Aid, June 16, p. 4
Witnesses Deliver Familiar Message: Increase Grants To Cut Defaults, June 17, p. 5
Another Panel Would Link Money To Zero Tolerance For Drugs, June 23, p. 1
Hispanic Colleges Demand Larger Piece Of The Pie, June 24, p. 5
Student Loan Processing System To Be Examined By Congress, Advisory Committee, June 28, p. 5
Education Advocates Oppose Plan To Link Drug Policies To Federal Aid, June 29, p. 1
House Panel Approves Plan To Make Pell Grant Program An Entitlement, July 1, p. 3
ED Makes Accreditation Rules More Acceptable, COPA Says, July 5, p. 1
GOP Senators Stump For Bill That Would Link Federal Aid To Drug Use, July 8, p. 2
ED To Use Faulty Data To Determine Lenders' Student Loan Default Rates, July 11, p. 1
Democrats Weaving Education Into Fall Election Strategy, July 19, p. 1
ED To Award Grants To Encourage Sharing Of Library Resources By Colleges, July 22, p. 2
Student Aid Forms Deter Applicants, Witnesses Tell Federal Panel, July 22, p. 5
Lower Tuition Doesn't Mean More Students, Rochester Finds, July 22, p. 5
Dukakis Pledges To Make Education System 'Finest In The World', July 25, p. 3
Early Retirement Can Offer Rewards To Institutions And Faculty, July 28, p. 1
NSF Unveils Supercomputer Linking 200 Colleges Nationwide, July 28, p. 5
CASE Says Higher Education Must Sell American Public On Its Virtues, August 2, p. 4
Scheuer Seeks Ways To Guarantee Everyone A College Education, August 8, p. 5
Californians Trying To Stay In Preschool Special Ed, Despite Funding Level, August 9, p. 5
Republicans Show They Aren't Ready To Change Course On Education Yet, August 16, p. 1
Michigan Swamped By Applicants For Tuition Prepayment Plan, August 16, p. 5
Cavazos's Testimony On Student Aid Clashes With Reagan Administration, August 29, p. 1
New Jersey: ED Hampers Attempts To Solve Student Loan Default Problem, August 31, p. 5
Proportion Of Workers With College Degrees Increases, BLS Says, August 31, p. 6
Despite Interest, Low-Income Students Delaying, Putting Off Higher Education, September 1, p. 1
GAO Says Poor Oversight Of Lenders In Student Loan Programs Costs Millions, September 1, p. 5
Futrell: Bennett Will Be Remembered For Failure To Implement Reforms, September 2, p. 5
House Tax Bill Threatens Student Loan Business, State Agencies Say, September 2, p. 6
ED Study Says Work Helps College Students Remain In School, September 7, p. 5
Advocates Pleased With Dukakis Student Loan Proposal, September 9, p. 3
Historically Black Colleges Should Help Lure Minorities, Panel Told, September 14, p. 5
ED Default Regulations More Palatable Than Anticipated, September 15, p. 5
Prejudice Is Key Obstacle To Black College Graduation, Study Finds, September 21, p. 5
Census Bureau Says Americans Are More Educated Than Ever, September 23, p. 6
House, ED Strike Deal To Kill Default Bill, Delay Regulations, September 27, p. 1
Higher Ed Community Pleased With Lack Of House Action On Defaults, September 28, p. 4
Colleges Must Change Discriminatory Student Health Plans, OCR Says, September 29, p. 5
Bush Proposes Student Volunteer Service Program, October 5, p. 3
ED House Agreement On Default May Be Sign Of Detente, October 5, p. 6
Supreme Court Case Could Alter NCAA's Recruiting Rules, October 6, p. 3
Voc Ed Enrollment Gains Outstrip Those Of Four-Year Colleges, Study Finds, October 7, p. 6
Senate Approves College Savings Bond Plan, But Fate Remains Unclear, October 7, p. 7
Students Don't Understand College Costs, Student Aid, Gallup Finds, October 12, p. 5
CASE Forms Panel To Combat College Cost, Student Aid Misconceptions, October 12, p. 5
Senators Will Make College Savings Plan High Priority In Conference, October 13, p. 3
Colleges Are Neglecting Campus Repairs, Survey Finds, October 17, p. 3
Most Colleges Require Foreign Language Study For Graduation, ACE Finds, October 18, p. 3
College Math Profs Split On Use Of Calculators, October 18, p. 5

Carter Says Reagan Aid Cuts Have Hurt Community Colleges, Poor Students, October 20, p. 5
Elmendorf Returns To Higher Ed Fold As AASCU Vice President, October 21, p. 5
Advocates Hail College Savings Plan As 'Major Victory', October 25, p. 4
ED Sets Out Regulatory Priorities For Next Six Months, October 26, p. 5
College Presidents Should Be Generals And Cheerleaders In War On Drugs, October 31, p. 1
ED Suggestion Might Get Lenders In Hot Water, October 31, p. 4
Four ED Jobs Among Toughest To Fill For Next President, Study Says, November 2, p. 1
House, Senate May Be Headed For Another Showdown On Defaults, November 2, p. 5
Colleges Must Help Families Find Ways To Pay For College, Panelists Say, November 4, p. 3
Colleges Should Share Student Progress With High Schools, Educators Say, November 7, p. 1
Cavazos Seeking Advice On Ways to Cut Student Loan Defaults, November 8, p. 5
Pell Grant Shortfall Is Expected Early Next Year, November 14, p. 3
Sexual Harassment On Campus Still Prevalent, Group Says, November 14, p. 5
Accommodating Disabled College Students Starts With Debunking Myths, November 15, p. 4
ED Will Take On Defaulted Stafford Loans, Official Says, November 16, p. 5
Groups Say Comparing Test Scores Is A Bad Way To Judge Quality, November 17, p. 1
Noncollege Youth Face 'New Depression' Without Greater Training, November 17, p. 6
Reform Movement Will Increase Accountability For State Colleges, Speakers Say, November 23, p. 5
Lending Issue May Leave Schools, Financial Institutions In Conflict, November 29, p. 4
Don't Send Us Bad Students, Higher Education Advocates Tell Scheuer, December 16, p. 5
Copyright Case Tests Legal Immunity Of State Colleges, December 19, p. 3
Drug-Free Schools Are A Reality, With Most Abuse Occurring Off Campus, December 21, p. 1

POVERTY

Teachers Frustrated By Parents' Distance, Children's Ill Health, December 12, p. 3

PRESCHOOL (See also Early Childhood Education)

House Passes Bill Meant To Smooth States' Way In Preschool Program, September 27, p. 1
Debate Continues Over Public Schools' Taking Early Childhood Education Lead, October 6, p. 5
Pittsburgh's Preschool Initiative: A Study In Cooperation, October 6, p. 6
Senate Passes EHA Technical Amendments With Preschool Refinements, October 14, p. 5
Chiefs Expected To Adopt Statement On Helping At-Risk Children Early, November 14, p. 1
Expand Preschool, Student Aid Programs, Don't Start New Ones, Witnesses Say, December 15, p. 1
New Legal Opinion Gives California A Reprieve From Preschool Cutoff, December 20, p. 1

PRINCETON UNIVERSITY

New Center To Focus On Math, Computer Science, December 14, p. 6

PRINCIPALS

School Reform Concerns Boost Principals' Salaries Nearly 9 Percent, NASSP Says, March 4, p. 5
Satisfaction Outweighs Frustration For Nation's High School Principals, March 9, p. 1
Koop Takes His Mission--AIDS Education--To High School Principals, March 9, p. 4
Bennett Pinpoints Areas In Which Schools Still Need Improvement, March 29, p. 1
Shanker Calls For Formation Of 'Schools Within Schools', April 1, p. 5
In Talking It And Walking It, Bennett Follows His Own Rules, April 7, p. 1
Lacking Vision, Bennett's Report Will Die Quietly, Educators Say, April 28, p. 1
Principals Should Pass Through More Hoops For Certification, NASSP Says, May 16, p. 3
Teachers, Principals Agree On Best Book List, October 13, p. 7
School Leaders Say Basic Skills Most Important For Students, October 25, p. 1
All Principal Training Is Not Equal, CBE Says, November 2, p. 4
Thomson To Resign As NASSP Director, December 14, p. 3

PRIVATE COLLEGES

Panel Urges Partnerships For New Jersey Private Colleges, January 6, p. 5
College Administration Growing Faster Than Teaching Faculty, January 12, p. 1

Do Private Colleges Raise Tuition To Keep Up With Each Other?, January 21, p. 5

PRIVATE INDUSTRY COUNCILS
Business Leaders Who Provide Jobs Want Results From Boston Schools, November 9, p. 3

PRIVATE SCHOOLS
Privatization Commission: Choice Plans Should Benefit Private Schools, Too, January 8, p. 1
High Court To Reconsider Race Discrimination Principle Set In School Case, April 26, p. 4
NCES Increasing Focus On Private School Data Collection, December 28, p. 3

PRIVATIZATION
Privatization Commission: Choice Plans Should Benefit Private Schools, Too, January 8, p. 1

PROJECT ON EQUAL EDUCATION RIGHTS
Urban High Schools Fail To Meet Girls' Needs, Now States, August 29, p. 1
Women's Group Cites Bennett, Michigan Dean As 'Snails' Toward Equity, August 30, p. 4

PUBLIC BROADCASTING SERVICE
Schools May Tape Four New National Geographic Specials, January 5, p. 6

PUBLIC SERVICE
Nunn To Introduce National Service Bill, But Advocates Critical, December 14, p. 5

PUSH-EXCEL
PUSH-Excel Agrees to Repay Government $550,000 In Grants Dispute, October 25, p. 2

Q

QUAYLE, SEN. DAN
Educators Have Differing Opinions Of GOP Pick For Vice President, August 18, p. 1

R

RABBI MENACHEM MENDEL SCHNEERSON
Congress Honors Educator/Rabbi With Education Day, USA, March 29, p. 4

RACE DISCRIMINATION
High Court Hears Arguments In Employment Discrimination Case, January 21, p. 2
ED Ends Higher Ed Desegregation Requirements For Four Southern States, February 11, p. 1

RADON
Radon Won't Be As Big A Problem As Asbestos, Congressional Aide Says, February 8, p. 4

RAND CORP.
Content, Not Regulation, Key To Teaching Reform, Rand Says, April 12, p. 1
Teacher Unions Don't Block Reform, But Individuals Skeptical, Report Says, May 17, p. 1
Better Methods For Gathering Data Could Curtail Teaching Crisis, June 20, p. 1
Center For Restructuring Pushing Teachers' New Ideas, July 5, p. 3
Education A Top Issue In Presidential Race, July 6, p. 1
Educators Can Reverse Teacher Shortage By Luring Untapped Talent To Classes, August 2, p. 1

READING (see also Literacy)
ED Launches Series For Helping Parents Ensure Their Children's Academic Success, March 24, p. 3
In Talking It And Walking It, Bennett Follows His Own Rules, April 7, p. 1
New Study Contradicts Notion That Basal Readers Restrict Creativity, August 26, p. 5
Teachers, Principals Agree On Best Book List, October 13, p. 7
Dick, Jane, Sally Leave California For More Imaginative Books, November 4, p. 1
Good Learning Climate Leads to Better Reading Proficiency, ED Suggests, November 22, p. 3
Poor Readers Can Raise Comprehension With Artwork, December 19, p. 6

REAGAN, NANCY
Bennett And Nancy Reagan Salute Drug-Free School Efforts, May 19, p. 2

REAGAN, PRESIDENT RONALD
Reagan Will Propose To Double Magnet School Funding In 1989, January 21, p. 3
Reagan Recycles Education Themes In State Of The Union Address, January 27, p. 1
Civil Rights Advocates Hail Senate Passage Of 'Grove City' Bill, February 1, p. 3
Reagan Commends Virginia Schools For Innovative Teaching Reforms, March 25, p. 1

Reagan And Bennett Name Presidential Scholars And Their Mentors, May 17, p. 4
Reagan Urges High School Students To Show Gratitude To Elders, June 17, p. 4
Educators Fault Reagan's Hesitation To Endorse Steps Against AIDS Bias, August 4, p. 3
Reagan, Bennett Honor Outstanding Elementary School, September 16, p. 4
Reagan Administration To Be Remembered For Much Heat, Little Light On Education, December 5, p. 3
Educators Argue Over Where Reform Credit Is Due But Agree That Reagan Kept The Spotlight Running, December 6, p. 1
Reagan Years Didn't Gut Education Funding, But Leave It Overshadowed By Huge Debts, December 7, p. 1
101 Ways To Size Up Reagan's Education Spending, December 7, p. 11
Group Says Reagan Record Flunks First Amendment Test, December 8, p. 1
Reagan Student Aid Proposals Stalled Progress, Advocates Say, December 8, p. 1
Reagan's Romance With Science Benefits University Labs, December 8, p. 7
Reagan Administration Civil Rights Policies May Generate A Reaffirmation, Advocates Say, December 9, p. 1
Reagan Hails Administration's Effect On Reform, Values, December 14, p. 2

REAL ESTATE

There's More Than Meets The Eye When Buying Property, Lawyer Warns, February 5, p. 5

REFORM

Serving A Nation (Still) At Risk, January 4, p. 7
Reform Moves Into The Trenches, January 4, p. 9
School Improvements Key To Reducing Teen Pregnancies, Kean Says, January 15, p. 3
Agreement On Improving Teacher Education Reached, But Grass-Roots Work Remains, January 19, p. 4
Education Deans Lack Background To Move Reform Forward, NASSP Says, January 28, p. 1
Bennett Decries Excessive Legal Restrictions On Schools, February 8, p. 2
New Project Hopes To Boost Minority Participation In Education, February 4, p. 5
Amicable Conference Expected On Education Reauthorization Package, February 9, p. 1
Groups Seek To Convince Students Of The Merits Of Teaching, February 9, p. 4
OERI Tries Once More To Convince Congress Of The Need For Its Programs, February 22, p. 5
Administrators Confront Growing Criticism, Loss Of Local Control, February 25, p. 3
School Reform Concerns Boost Principals' Salaries Nearly 9 Percent, NASSP Says, March 4, p. 5
CED Identifies Models Of Business-Education Partnerships, March 14, p. 4
Carnegie Trustees Urge Radical Reform Of Urban School Systems, March 16, p. 3
Reagan Commends Virginia Schools For Innovative Teaching Reforms, March 25, p. 1
NEA Seeks To Establish School Reform Models In Every State, March 28, p. 1
Bennett Pinpoints Areas In Which Schools Still Need Improvement, March 29, p. 1
Carnegie Awards NGA Second Major Grant For Education Reform Initiatives, March 29, p. 4
MacArthur Foundation Awards $4.4 Million For Education Initiatives, March 30, p. 7
Shanker Calls For Formation Of 'Schools Within Schools', April 1, p. 5
School Finance, Teaching Top Concerns Of State Lawmakers, April 6, p. 1
NSBA Panel Stresses Problem-Solving Through Communication With Teachers, April 6, p. 3
In Talking It And Walking It, Bennett Follows His Own Rules, April 7, p. 1
Assembly-Line Education Produces Time-Warped Robots, Economist Says, April 11, p. 6
Content, Not Regulation, Key To Teaching Reform, Rand Says, April 12, p. 1
ECS, Sizer's Essential School Coalition Near Completion Of School Reform Plan, April 15, p. 1
Rural Schools Are Falling Down, Falling Down, Report Says, April 19, p. 4
CCSSO Lays Out Guidelines For Math Achievement Tests, April 18, p. 1
Researchers Find Haves, Have Nots Among Urban Public Schools, April 20, p. 1
More Money, Direction, Needed For Education Research, Panelists Testify, April 21, p. 3
School Improvements Notwithstanding, Nation Still At Risk, Bennett Says, April 26, p. 1
Reform Movement Has Left Disadvantaged Students Back, House Panel Says, April 26, p. 2
Reagan Lauds 'Nation At Risk' Update; Critics Blast Administration Policies, April 27, p. 1
Lacking Vision, Bennett's Report Will Die Quietly, Educators Say, April 28, p. 1
Endowment Paints Bleak Picture Of Arts Education In America, May 3, p. 1

Bennett, Subcommittee Butt Heads Over Direction Of Education Department, May 11, p. 3
Teacher Unions Don't Block Reform, But Individuals Skeptical, Report Says, May 17, p. 1
States Will Need Big Tax Increases To Fund Education Reforms, NCSL Says, May 18, p. 1
Teachers Still Perform Age-Old Duties Despite Reform Initiatives, Union Says, May 19, p. 1
Reform Movement Takes A Toll On Teacher Morale, Survey Shows, May 23, p. 1
Nation's Students Lack Math Skills, June 8, p. 3
AASA Urges Cooperation Among School Administrators, June 23, p. 6
AFT Proposal Pushes School Reform From The Bottom Up, June 30, p. 3
AFT To Launch Reform Clearinghouse, June 30, p. 3
Center For Restructuring Pushing Teachers' New Ideas, July 5, p. 3
AFT Backs Shanker's Call To Restructure Schools, July 6, p. 1
NEA Official Challenges Members To Lead Reform's 'Militants', July 8, p. 3
AFT Recruits 'Friends' Of Education, July 8, p. 6
Educator-Delegates Simply Want To Keep The Fire Burning, July 18, p. 1
Democrats Weaving Education Into Fall Election Strategy, July 19, p. 1
Bush Backers Sign On As Education Advisors And Speakers, August 3, p. 2
Teacher Empowerment May Be Most Effective Reform, Author Says, August 3, p. 5
States Must Approach Reform With A Broader Agenda, Governors Say, August 8, p. 1
Many Obstacles Stand In Way Of Reform, Districts Find, August 9, p. 3
NGA Awards States $90,000 For School Reform, August 9, p. 4
ECS Calls On States To Lure Parents To Take Interest In Kids' Education, August 12, p. 1
Five States Join Coalition To Alter Schools Radically, August 12, p. 2
Bush Best Guardian Of Reagan Reform Efforts, GOP Educators Say, August 19, p. 1
Education Spending Rising Again, But Public Still Shorted, ED Says, August 24, p. 1
Drug Abuse Leads Nation's Concerns About Schools, Gallup Poll Finds, August 26, p. 1
Futrell: Bennett Will Be Remembered For Failure To Implement Reforms, September 2, p. 5
Cavazos Received Warmly At Confirmation Hearing, September 12, p. 1
Teachers Locked Out Of Most Major School Decisions, Carnegie Finds, September 13, p. 1
Collective Bargaining Deterrent To Education, Report Concludes, September 16, p. 1
Conferees Adopt Welfare Reform Plan That Features Education Training, September 28, p. 1
Senate Turns To Welfare Reform As Parental Leave Bill Stalls, September 30, p. 5
Educators Laud Welfare Reform Goals, But Call Measure Short On Specifics, October 3, p. 1
Welfare Reform Bill Would Extend IRS Tax Offset For Defaults, October 3, p. 2
States Struggling To Implement Preschool Programs, October 3, p. 5
With Reagan's Signature, Welfare Reform Faces Problems Of Its Own, October 14, p. 3
Recent Reforms Solved Only Part Of The Problem In Rural Schools, Report Says, October 24, p. 4
State Boards Of Education Call For Public School Early Childhood Units, October 28, p. 3
Reform Movement Will Increase Accountability For State Colleges, Speakers Say, November 23, p. 5
Reagan Halls Administration's Effect On Reform, Values, December 14, p. 2

REFUGEES

Refugee Program Rules Bar Aid To Districts With Fewer Than 20 Eligible Pupils, December 30, p. 5

REHABILITATION (See also Disabled)

ASHA Says Early Intervention Rules Could Weaken Personnel Standards, January 19, p. 5
Reagan Administration Changes Course, Proposes A Funding Increase For ED, February 19, p. 1
Watchdog Agency To Investigate ED's Special Ed And Rehab Office, February 24, p. 1
Illinois Rehabilitation Director Is Tentative Choice To Run RSA, February 26, p. 5
Subcommittee Still Searching For Answers To OSERS Questions, March 18, p. 4
Integration, Motivation, Support Are Keys In School-To-Work Transition, June 6, p. 3
Reagan Signs Law Providing Medicaid Coverage Of Disabled Students' Services, July 5, p. 1
Four ED Jobs Among Toughest To Fill For Next President, Study Says, November 2, p. 1

REHABILITATION ACT
EHA Implementation: A Tale Of Two Bureaucracies, January 4, p. 11
Chicago Threatened With Loss Of $16 Million In Disability Bias Case, January 11, p. 5

REHABILITATION SERVICES ADMINISTRATION
Suter Cuts RSA Stay Short, September 8, p. 2

RELIGIOUS ISSUES
Gimme That Old-Time Secular Humanism, January 4, p. 6
Americans United Offers Training To Improve Teaching Of Religious Freedom, January 19, p. 6
High Court Lets Race Discrimination Attorneys' Fees Rulings Stand, January 20, p. 5
Reagan Recycles Education Themes In State Of The Union Address, January 27, p. 1
Senate May Vote By Friday On 'Grove City' Bill, January 28, p. 3
Senate Approves Abortion Amendment To Grove City Bill, January 29, p. 3
High Court Refuses To Hear Fundamentalist Families' Appeal In 'Opt Out' Case, February 23, p. 7
Schools Should Take The Lead In Teaching Moral Values, ASCD Says, May 2, p. 1
Court Says Saturday Graduation Doesn't Violate Jews' Religious Rights, May 13, p. 3
Teachers Key In Drive To Boost Teaching About Religion, June 3, p. 5
High Court Refuses Appeal Of Man Who Withheld Taxes To Protest Evolution, June 7, p. 3
Court Upholds Ban On Prayer Lead By High School Band Teacher, June 7, p. 4
Helms' School Prayer Amendment May Snag Hawkins-Stafford Delay, June 15, p. 1
Senate Approves Delay Of Hawkins-Stafford Act, June 16, p. 1
Supreme Court Upholds Law Designed To Promote Teen Chastity, June 30, p. 2
Home Schoolers Lose Round In New York, But Battle Continues, July 29, p. 3
Appeals Court Says Arkansas Can Test Children Schooled By Parents, August 25, p. 5
School Board Censorship Efforts Haven't Died Down, Group Claims, September 1, p. 3
Administrators Need Knowledge To Deal With Religion Issue, Group Advises, September 14, p. 4
Coalition Developing Model Religion Curriculum For Public Schools, October 21, p. 3
Supreme Court Turns Down Case On Religious Freedom In Schools, November 1, p. 7
Group Says Reagan Record Flunks First Amendment Test, December 8, p. 1
Americans United To Sponsor Teacher Training On Religious Freedom, December 30, p. 4

REMEDIAL EDUCATION
Colleges Should Share Student Progress With High Schools, Educators Say, November 7, p. 1

RESIDENCY
Students' Residency Not Necessarily That Of Parents, Court Says, December 16, p. 4

RETIREMENT
Shape Retirement Incentives Carefully, EEOC Counsel Warns Universities, February 18, p. 1
Early Retirement Can Offer Rewards To Institutions And Faculty, July 28, p. 1
Retirement Plan Portability Vital to Attracting Good Teachers, NGA Says, November 15, p. 3

RHODE ISLAND
Do Private Colleges Raise Tuition To Keep Up With Each Other?, January 21, p. 5
Number Of Students Taking Advanced Placement Tests Rises, College Board Says, January 22, p. 5

RITALIN
Ritalin: Overused Or Overhyped? New Hampshire Case Focuses On The Drug, May 9, p. 1
Advocates Say Ritalin Just One Part Of Effective Treatment, May 11, p. 5
Hearing Officer Approves IEP Calling For Drug Like Ritalin, May 26, p. 3

ROBERTSON, MARION (PAT)
Presidential Hopefuls Map Their Strategies For Education, February 3, p. 3
Presidential Candidates Take Their Education Message To New Hampshire, February 10, p. 3

ROCHESTER INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY
Hearing-Impaired College Students Need A Variety Of Options, Study Says, February 2, p. 6

RURAL SCHOOLS
Rural Schools Are Falling Down, Falling Down, Report Says, April 19, p. 4
Rural Community, Technical Colleges Benefit From Changing Education Needs, July 27, p. 6

Recent Reforms Solved Only Part Of The Problem In Rural Schools, Report Says, October 24, p. 4

RUTGERS UNIVERSITY
New Center To Focus On Math, Computer Science, December 14, p. 6

S

70001 TRAINING & EMPLOYMENT INSTITUTE
Next President Must Prod States Into Reaching At-Risk, Groups Say, September 15, p. 1

SAFETY
AFT Joins With Red Cross To Make Schools Safer, July 8, p. 7
Court Bars School District's Use Of Sports Liability Release Forms, August 3, p. 3
Recent Tragedy Sparks Concern Over School Bus Safety, August 11, p. 5

SALARIES
Teacher Salaries Continue To Climb, Helping Profession, AFT Says, January 22, p. 3
School Reform Concerns Boost Principals' Salaries Nearly 9 Percent, NASSP Says, March 4, p. 5
Governors Make Education Their Top Budget Priority For 1989, March 28, p. 2
Nontraditional Vocational Education Leads Women Toward Economic Gain, PEER Says, April 4, p. 4
Content, Not Regulation, Key To Teaching Reform, Rand Says, April 12, p. 1
Pay Equity Plans Becoming More Popular In Schools, Colleges, April 13, p. 3
Pay Hike For Women At University Of Connecticut Seen As Needed Step, April 21, p. 5
Faculty Salary Increases Continue Downward Slide, AAUP Reports, May 5, p. 1
Teacher Pay Up 5.6 Percent This Year, NEA Reports, May 6, p. 1
Teacher Salaries Rising, But Not Fast Enough, AFT Says, July 1, p. 1
Teacher Empowerment May Be Most Effective Reform, Author Says, August 3, p. 5
American Teachers Better Off Than Most Foreign Counterparts, August 4, p. 1
Minority Teachers Anxious To Change Jobs Despite Salary Increases, Poll Finds, September 30, p. 3

SAM, JOHN
ED Names Director Of Indian Education Programs, January 11, p. 3

SAVINGS BONDS
College Savings Plan Tucked Away In ED's Fiscal '89 Budget Plan, January 11, p. 2
Colleges Raising Prices Because Costs Are Increasing, Subcommittee Says, January 25, p. 5
ED's Higher Education Proposals Get Mixed Reviews, February 22, p. 1
Governors Endorse College Savings Plans, Oppose Cutting SSIG, February 24, p. 5
Bennett Says His Turnaround Budget Reflects No Change In Thinking, March 2, p. 1
Putting Aside Clashes With Reagan, College Reps Pleased With Bush Meeting, April 11, p. 3
Congress May Not Have Time To Pass College Savings Plan This Year, May 16, p. 3

SCHEUER, REP. JAMES
Don't Send Us Bad Students, Higher Education Advocates Tell Scheuer, December 16, p. 5

SCHOLARSHIPS
Educating Hi-Tech Engineers: The Latest Challenge, April 11, p. 4
Test Bias Deprives Women, Minorities Of Scholarship Funds, Group Charges, April 13, p. 1
Senator Urges Businesses To Offer Students Scholarships, September 19, p. 2
Fannie Mae Pledges $1 Million In Scholarships For Washington, D.C., Students, October 21, p. 5

SCHOLASTIC APTITUDE TEST
Record School Spending Not Improving Student Test Scores, Bennett Says, February 26, p. 1
Atwell, Stewart Debate Misuse, Worth Of SAT Scores, March 11, p. 3
Standardized Tests Scores For Disabled Increasingly Comparable, March 16, p. 4
Students Taking SAT Early Have Edge Over Others, College Board Says, May 6, p. 3
ACE, ECS Say U.S. Is Losing Ground In Battle For Minority Equality, May 24, p. 1
SAT Almost Useless In Predicting Academic Success, Group Says, June 1, p. 1
SAT Scores Remain Steady; Minority Scores Increase, September 20, p. 1
New York Sued For Sex Discrimination In Awarding College Scholarships, November 30, p. 6

SCHOOL BOARDS
Blacks Use Courts To Gain Seats On Local School Boards, December 29, p. 1

SCHOOLMATCH
Pact Will Expand Service That Matches Families, Schools, December 15, p. 4

SCHOOL NUTRITION PROGRAMS
Child Nutrition, Head Start, NSF Among Winners In Fiscal 1988 Spending Law, January 14, p. 7
Reagan Budget Proposal Would Not Cut School Lunch, For A Change, February 24, p. 3
School Food Services May Renew Contracts Four Times Under New Rule, February 24, p. 3
School Food Service Group Seeks Dietary Guidelines For Schoolchildren, March 2, p. 3
School Breakfast Programs Improve Students' Test Scores, May 4, p. 1
Senate Increases Funds For School Breakfasts; House Action Uncertain, July 28, p. 3
School Lunches Should Be More Nutritious, Group Says, August 26, p. 3
Agriculture Wants To Tighten School Lunch Program, October 3, p. 4
Connection Seen Between Hunger And Excessive School Absenteeism, October 19, p. 3

SCHOOL TAKEOVER
Showdown Over Control Of Jersey City Schools Begins Today, July 7, p. 5
Massachusetts School District Gives Go-Ahead For School Takeover, December 1, p. 4
As Jersey City Takeover Plays Out, Other Districts May Be Targeted, December 15, p. 5

SCIENCE
Living--And Learning--In A Competitive World, January 4, p. 12
Child Nutrition, Head Start, NSF Among Winners In Fiscal 1988 Spending Law, January 14, p. 7
Fiscal 1988 Research Funds For Universities Falls Short Of Request, January 15, p. 7
Federal Aid To University Scientists Reached Plateau In 1986, NSF Says, January 21, p. 8
Number Of Students Taking Advanced Placement Tests Rises, College Board Says, January 22, p. 5
ED Funds New Mini Center On Science Education, February 18, p. 2
Foreign Students Far Ahead Of U.S. Kids In Science, Study Says, March 1, p. 1
Young Students Think Earth Is As Flat As A Pancake, Researchers Report, March 1, p. 2
Bennett: End Back-Of-The-Bus Academics, March 29, p. 2
Senate Budget Panel Approves Resolution Assuming Education Increase, April 1, p. 4
Education Issues Settled In Omnibus Trade Measure, April 4, p. 1
Soviet, Chinese Students Take More Science Than U.S. Counterparts, April 11, p. 1
Senate Calls For $1.2 Billion Spending Increase For Education, April 15, p. 3
Reagan Repeats Veto Threat As Senate Prepares To Take Up Trade Measure, April 25, p. 1
Schools Are Natural Leaders In The Fight Against Drugs, School Boards Say, April 28, p. 3
NSF And Book Publishers Award $20 Million For Innovative Science Projects, May 13, p. 6
Hughes Institute Awards Grants To Encourage Minorities In Sciences, May 24, p. 2
Senate Upholds Veto Of Omnibus Trade Bill, June 10, p. 3
NSF Names 324 For Excellence In Math, Science Teaching, June 16, p. 6
House Could Vote Next Week On Refurbished Trade Bill, June 22, p. 5
More Women, Minorities Needed In Science And Math Fields, Task Force Reports, July 7, p. 6
ED Awards $3.8 Million For Math, Science Projects, July 20, p. 6
Educators Can Reverse Teacher Shortage By Luring Untapped Talent To Classes, August 2, p. 1
U.S. Becoming Too Dependent On Foreign Research, Report Says, September 8, p. 3
Too Few Students Adequately Grasp Complex Science Principles, NAEP Says, September 23, p. 1
NSF Bill Would Expand Education Programs, Upgrade Academic Research Facilities, September 26, p. 2
Groups Seek To Stop Downward Spiral In Science Among Students, September 28, p. 8
NSF To Fund Science, Math Book Recordings For The Blind, October 12, p. 8
Leaders Say DeficitCuts, Education Increases Add Up To Economic Edge, November 29, p. 1
Reagan's Romance With Science Benefits University Labs, December 8, p. 7
Drawing Students Into Science Careers Requires New Approaches, OTA Says, December 22, p. 1

SENATE LABOR, HEALTH AND HUMAN SERVICES AND EDUCATION APPROPRIATIONS SUBCOMMITTEE
Harkin Likely To Chair ED Funding Panel, November 30, p. 3

SESAME STREET
CTW To Study Effectiveness Of Sesame Street, December 12, p. 6

SEX DISCRIMINATION
New York Sued For Sex Discrimination In Awarding College Scholarships, November 30, p. 6

SEX EDUCATION
Teenage Abstinence Rate Doubles With 'Project Respect,' Study Says, January 13, p. 1

SEXUAL HARASSMENT
Sexual Harassment On Campus Still Prevalent, Group Says, November 14, p. 5

SIMON, SEN. PAUL
Presidential Hopefuls Map Their Strategies For Education, February 3, p. 3
Presidential Candidates Take Their Education Message To New Hampshire, February 10, p. 3
Southern Teachers Tuned In To Candidates' Overtures, February 18, p. 3
Dukakis, Dole Winners In AAHE Straw Poll, March 11, p. 7

SINGLETON, HARRY
New Faces For ED, New Hats For Bennett, January 4, p. 8

SMART START
Kennedy To Push For New Preschool And Day-Care Program Funding, February 16, p. 4
Kennedy's Preschool Proposal Gets Kudos From Nation's Governors, February 25, p. 4
Kennedy Pushes Smaller Version Of 'Smart Start' Legislation, May 31, p. 1
Kennedy's Smart Start Gains Support In Senate Hearing, June 13, p. 5

SOUTH CAROLINA
College Placement Standards Should Be Defined Better, SREB Says, January 5, p. 3
Jury Still Out On Success Of Career Ladders, SREB Says, January 13, p. 6
Number Of Students Taking Advanced Placement Tests Rises, College Board Says, January 22, p. 5
ED Ends Higher Ed Desegregation Requirements For Four Southern States, February 11, p. 1

SOUTH DAKOTA
High Court To Consider Jurisdiction On Medicaid Reimbursement For Special Ed, January 12, p. 3

SOUTHERN CHRISTIAN LEADERSHIP CONFERENCE
Blacks Use Courts To Gain Seats On Local School Boards, December 29, p. 1

SOUTHERN REGIONAL EDUCATION BOARD
College Placement Standards Should Be Defined Better, SREB Says, January 5, p. 3
Jury Still Out On Success Of Career Ladders, SREB Says, January 13, p. 6
Program Aims To Cut The Dropout Rate By Raising Expectations, November 23, p. 3

SOVIET UNION
Soviet, Chinese Students Take More Science Than U.S. Counterparts, April 11, p. 1
Exchange Program Between U.S., USSR Could Offer More Objective View, September 15, p. 4

SPECIAL EDUCATION
EHA Implementation: A Tale Of Two Bureaucracies, January 4, p. 11
Chicago Threatened With Loss Of $16 Million In Disability Bias Case, January 11, p. 5
High Court To Consider Jurisdiction On Medicaid Reimbursement For Special Ed, January 12, p. 3
Panel On The Deaf Recommends Less Emphasis On Least Restrictive Environment, January 19, p. 3
ASHA Says Early Intervention Rules Could Weaken Personnel Standards, January 19, p. 5
House, Senate Subcommittees Mulling Drafts Of EHA Technical Amendments, January 22, p. 3
Advocates Say Expected ED Budget Is A Good Start, But Needs Some Work, February 11, p. 1
Renewed Debate: Which Pennsylvania Agencies Are Responsible For EHA, 504?, February 18, p. 3
Reagan Administration Changes Course, Proposes A Funding Increase For ED, February 19, p. 1
Better Evaluations Are Needed To Diagnose Learning Disabilities, Expert Says, February 29, p. 5
Reagan's Special Ed Budget Proposal Underwhelms Educators, March 2, p. 5
House Education Panel Urges Action To Get ED Funding Out Of Its 'Stall', March 4, p. 3
Another Year Increases The Demands Of Special Educators, Report Shows, March 4, p. 7
CDF Lays Out Blueprint To Improve Welfare Of The Nation's Children, March 10, p. 1
Despite Progress; States Have Problems To Overcome In Special Education, March 15, p. 1
House Approves Budget Agreement That Would Boost ED By 8 Percent, March 24, p. 1

ED Abandons 'Alternative' Personnel Standard, Proposes Part B Rules, March 30, p. 6
ED Monitoring Of Special Education Criticized At Oversight Hearing, March 31, p. 1
House Panel Greets ED's 1989 Chapter 1 Spending Plan, March 31, p. 3
Parents Key To Educating Handicapped Children, Bennett Says, March 31, p. 6
Early Childhood And Youth Programs Still Saving Money, Congressmen Note, April 5, p. 3
Many Districts Overlook Law Regarding Addicted Students, Educators Say, April 7, p. 6
Nonattorney Fights For Right To Charge Legal Fees For Representing Handicapped, April 8, p. 5
CEC Advocates Services For Children Needing Medical Support, April 13, p. 5
Personnel Standards Regulations Still Causing Debate, May 4, p. 5
Special Educators Debate Raising Personnel Standards, May 4, p. 5
Disabled Students Call For 'Flexible But Tough' Teachers, May 6, p. 5
Ritalin: Overused Or Overhyped? New Hampshire Case Focuses On The Drug, May 9, p. 1
Advocates Say Ritalin Just One Part Of Effective Treatment, May 11, p. 5
Disability Advocacy Groups Challenge Electric Shock Device, May 12, p. 5
Senators Tell ED: Police Colleges, Study Drugs, Encourage Special Ed Teachers, May 13, p. 2
Education Lobby Makes Special Push For Preschool Special Ed Funds, May 24, p. 3
Hearing Officer Approves IEP Calling For Drug Like Ritalin, May 26, p. 3
Budget Conference Concludes As House Panel Marks Up Education Spending Bill, May 27, p. 3
Cutting The Aversive Question Down To Size: A Step-By-Step Approach, June 3, p. 4
OSEP Releases Special Ed Data That May Foster Integration, June 6, p. 1
House Appropriations Panel Approves $1.7 Billion Increase For ED, June 13, p. 1
Senate Subcommittee Approves $1.5 Billion Increase For ED, June 22, p. 1
New Law Would Provide Medicaid For Some Special Ed Services, June 22, p. 3
Pell, Special Ed, Chapter 2 Funding Were Cut In House Bill, June 28, p. 1
Revised Personnel Standards Draw Mixed Response, June 29, p. 5
AFT To Launch Reform Clearinghouse, June 30, p. 3
In Era Of Tight Budgets, Special Ed Funds Still Can Be Found, Expert Says, July 1, p. 5
California Special Ed Program Expires, But Bare-Bones Version Remains, July 6, p. 7
States Struggling To Implement Preschool Programs, October 3, p. 5
Court To Decide States' Liability Under Federal Special Education Law, October 4, p. 1
California Governor Signs New Special Ed Law, October 4, p. 5
Boy 'Incapable' Of Benefiting From Special Ed Draws National Attention, October 11, p. 3
Districts With Greatest Challenges Have Poorest Teachers, Researchers Say, October 12, p. 1
Feds Urge Reversal Of Opinion Labeling Student Unable To Benefit From Education, October 17, p. 3
All But Six States Have Targeted Special Ed Mandate At Age Three, October 28, p. 5
Four ED Jobs Among Toughest To Fill For Next President, Study Says, November 2, p. 1
Sponsors Of Special Ed Fees Law Say What They Meant In D.C. Appeal, November 9, p. 1
Special Educators Told To Press For Fast Appointment Of OSEP Officials, November 16, p. 3
Special Ed Directors Not Looking Forward To Weicker-less Congress, November 16, p. 3
Special Ed Clearinghouse Targets Many Long-Term Fixes to Personnel Shortages, November 17, p. 3
Special Ed Costs Hold Steady: About Twice The Price Of Regular Ed, November 30, p. 1
Reagan Years Didn'tGut Education Funding, But Leave It overshadowed By Huge Debts, December 7, p. 1
101 Ways To Size Up Reagan's Education Spending, December 7, p. 11
Urban Special Education: Integration Needed, December 15, p. 7
Students' Residency Not Necessarily That Of Parents, Court Says, December 16, p. 4
Special Ed Doing Well, But Must Guard Against Eroding Budgets, December 19, p. 5
Study Group Tells Education Advocates To Beware Of Flexible Freeze, December 21, p. 1

SPORTS

Insensitive Coaches Turn Kids Off On Sports, Study Finds, May 17, p. 3
High Schools Must Gear Up To Fight Athletes' Steroid Use, Experts Say, December 19, p. 1

STAFFORD STUDENT LOAN PROGRAM (See also Guaranteed Student Loan Program)
Student Aid Forms Deter Applicants, Witnesses Tell Federal Panel, July 22, p. 5

STANFORD UNIVERSITY
Bennett Chides Stanford Officials For Yielding To Student Pressure, April 19, p. 1
High Court Hears Stanford Dispute Over California, U.S. Arbitration Laws, December 2, p. 4

STAR SCHOOLS
ED Racing To Get Three New Programs In Gear, January 29, p. 5
ED Awards Star Schools Grants, October 11, p. 2
ED Attacks 'Pork' In Little-Known Education Bill, October 12, p. 3

STATE STUDENT INCENTIVE GRANT PROGRAM
Reagan Budget Expected To Boost Pell Grants, Chapter 1, Chapter 2, February 4, p. 1
Pell Grant Boost Won't Offset Campus-Based Aid Cut, Advocates Say, February 10, p. 1
Reagan Administration Changes Course, Proposes A Funding Increase For ED, February 19, p. 1
ED's Higher Education Proposals Get Mixed Reviews, February 22, p. 1
Education Budget Not Dead On Arrival, But Some Advocates Say Therapy Needed, February 23, p. 1
Governors Endorse College Savings Plans, Oppose Cutting SSIG, February 24, p. 5
Congress Starts 1989 Budget Process With Wary Analyses Of Reagan Proposal, February 25, p. 1
Bennett Says His Turnaround Budget Reflects No Change In Thinking, March 2, p. 1
House Education Panel Urges Action To Get ED Funding Out Of Its 'Stall', March 4, p. 3
House Appropriations Panel Opposes ED's Proposed Funding Cuts, March 11, p. 3
States Slow Increase In Student Aid Funds As Feds Continue To Ante Up, April 8, p. 3
Witnesses Ask Congressmen To Put Money Where Their Mouths Are, May 2, p. 4
House Appropriations Panel Approves $1.7 Billion Increase For ED, June 13, p. 1
It Could Have Been Worse, ED Lobby Says Of Senate Bill, June 23, p. 1

STATE UNIVERSITY OF NEW YORK
SUNY-Albany To Take Long Look At Intervention Strategy For At-Risk Students, January 15, p. 5

STEINER, PETER
Women's Group Cites Bennett, Michigan Dean As 'Snails' Toward Equity, August 30, p. 4

STOKES, LOUIS
Annual Toast, August 24, p. 6

STRIKES
1987-88 Teacher Strikes Locked Out More Students Than Ever, Group Says, July 14, p. 1
Teacher Strikes Recur, But Pale Compared To Last Year, September 13, p. 3
Most Strikes Settled, But Some Kids Still Locked Out Of School, September 22, p. 4

STUDENT AID
Education Advocates Leery Of 1989 Funding Prospects, January 4, p. 1
ED Gets Serious On College Costs, Loan Defaults, January 4, p. 5
ED Tells Lenders, Agencies To Forget Sequestration Order, January 5, p. 1
People Locator Traces Student Loan 'Skippers', January 5, p. 5
News Is Mixed For Pell Grant As ED, CBO Disagree On Figures, January 7, p. 1
Williams Calls GSL Summit To Search For Default Solutions, January 7, p. 2
Should Grants Be Rewards For Graduation?, January 8, p. 6
College Savings Plan Tucked Away In ED's Fiscal '89 Budget Plan, January 11, p. 2
ED Improving Accounting System GAO Brands As Ineffective In New Report, January 15, p. 1
Justice Department Begins 'Operation Deadbeat' To Collect Debts, January 15, p. 3
GSL Summit-Goers Optimistic About Finding Default Solution, January 19, p. 1
Bennett, ACE Continue To Disagree On Virtually All Issues, January 20, p. 3
Do Private Colleges Raise Tuition To Keep Up With Each Other?, January 21, p. 5
Colleges Raising Prices Because Costs Are Increasing, Subcommittee Says, January 25, p. 5
ED Can Do Little To Protect Millions From Improper Distribution, Report Says, January 26, p. 1
Reagan Recycles Education Themes In State Of The Union Address, January 27, p. 1
Massachusetts Students Say Guaranteed Student Loans Are Valuable, January 27, p. 3
Student Aid Simplification Won't Be Simple, Congressional Staffers Warn, January 28, p. 5

Wave Of GSL Default Solutions Surface As Subcommittee Prepares For Hearings, February 1, p. 1
Two-Year Colleges Can Play Vital Role In Minority Recruitment, February 2, p. 3
ED Gives Congress Two Options For Reductions In Pell Grants, February 2, p. 5
Increase Pell Grants To Cut GSL Defaults, Witnesses Tell Subcommittee, February 3, p. 1
Reagan Budget Expected To Boost Pell Grants, Chapter 1, Chapter 2, February 4, p. 1
Ford Blasts Chase Manhattan For Cutting Off Loans To Trade School Students, February 4, p. 3
Pell Grant Boost Won't Offset Campus-Based Aid Cut, Advocates Say, February 10, p. 1
Pressler Proposes Loosening Needs Testing Requirements For Student Loans, February 11, p. 6
Education Department Tells Guarantee Agencies To Pay Up, February 11, p. 7
Trade Schools Say ED Proposal To Close 'Loophole' Would Doom Students, February 16, p. 5
GSL Defaulters Aren't Deadbeats; They're Poor Dropouts, GAO Says, February 17, p. 1
Amended GSL Collection Rules Will Make Punishment Fit The Crime, ED Says, February 18, p. 5
Reagan Administration Changes Course, Proposes A Funding Increase For ED, February 19, p. 1
ED's Higher Education Proposals Get Mixed Reviews, February 22, p. 1
Education Budget Not Dead On Arrival, But Some Advocates Say Therapy Needed, February 23, p. 1
Governors Endorse College Savings Plans, Oppose Cutting SSIG, February 24, p. 5
Congress Starts 1989 Budget Process With Wary Analyses Of Reagan Proposal, February 25, p. 1
ACE Asks Congress To Ignore ED's Request For Pell Grant Reduction, February 25, p. 2
ICLS Are Useful, But Shouldn't Replace Perkins Loans, Aid Administrators Say, February 29, p. 3
College Students Happier With ED Budget Than In Past Years, March 1, p. 3
Nellie Mae To Begin New Loan Program For Graduate Students, March 2, p. 4
Budget Committee Criticizes ED For Loan Sales, Lack Of GSL Audits, March 4, p. 3
Black Participation In Colleges Down In Atlanta Area, Study Says, March 7, p. 1
IRS Ruling May Make Michigan Prepayment Plan Less Attractive, March 21, p. 1
ED Backs Down On Due-Diligence Requirements For GSL Program, March 23, p. 5
Investigators Try To Solve $100 Million GSL Problem At Florida Thrift, March 23, p. 6
Concentrate On Student Aid Problems, Not On Carnes, NAFEO Leaders Say, March 24, p. 4
Black Educators Angrily Attack Reagan Administration Student Aid Policies, March 28, p. 5
Department Readies Regulations To Implement GSL Default Plan, March 30, p. 1
Education Issues Settled In Omnibus Trade Measure, April 4, p. 1
GSL Default Legislation Moving To Top Of Congressional Agenda, April 6, p. 5
In Talking It And Walking It, Bennett Follows His Own Rules, April 7, p. 1
States Slow Increase In Student Aid Funds As Feds Continue To Ante Up, April 8, p. 3
Putting Aside Clashes With Reagan, College Reps Pleased With Bush Meeting, April 11, p. 3
ED Certifies Troubled Bishop College For 1987-88 Student Aid, April 11, p. 3
Education Department Cancels Pell Grant Reduction, April 12, p. 1
Bankers Say They Would Consider Quitting GSL If Risks Increase, April 12, p. 5
Test Bias Deprives Women, Minorities Of Scholarship Funds, Group Charges, April 13, p. 1
ED's Proposed Student Aid Budget Receives High Marks On Capitol Hill, April 13, p. 2
Student Aid Administrators Bewitched, Bothered And Bewildered Over ED Regs, April 15, p. 5
Student Loan Collection Could Fight Drug Abuse, April 15, p. 5
If It's Shocking Pink, It Must Be A Collection Notice, April 18, p. 3
Fees Assessment Needs To Be Clarified, Lawyer Says, April 18, p. 3
ED Reviewing Mass Of Requests For Waivers From GSL Spend-Down, April 22, p. 6
Student Aid Pays 60 Percent Of College Costs, ED Says, May 4, p. 1
ED Makes Headway On Issuing New Regulations, May 5, p. 4
Connecticut, New York Consider Guaranteed Free College For Needy, May 5, p. 5
Student Aid Accountability Legislation Sent To Capitol Hill By Department, May 6, p. 1
Congress Won't Dismiss ED's Student Aid Proposals, Staffers Say, May 9, p. 3
Wright Removes Member Of Student Aid Advisory Committee, May 12, p. 6

Senators Tell ED: Police Colleges, Study Drugs, Encourage Special Ed Teachers, May 13, p. 2
Democratic Group Proposes Linking National Service To Student Aid, May 13, p. 3
Congress May Not Have Time To Pass College Savings Plan This Year, May 16, p. 3
Ford Tries To Close SLS Loopholes Being Used By 'Unscrupulous Schools', May 18, p. 3
Trade School Enrollment May Plummet If Ability To Benefit Is Repealed, May 18, p. 3
IG Draft Report Blasts ED For Student Aid Processing Contracts, May 19, p. 5
Processor Says ED Locked Competition Out Of Student Aid Business, May 20, p. 5
HEA Glitch Could Penalize Students From U.S. Territories, May 24, p. 5
House Committee Approves Bill To Correct Problems In SLS Program And HEA, May 25, p. 5
Immigration Amnesty Applicants Stuck Between INS, ED, May 26, p. 6
ED Plans To Consider Other Factors Before Taking Away Aid Participation, May 27, p. 1
College Board Issues Guidelines For Tuition Savings Programs, May 31, p. 4
Bennett Urges Congress To Extend IRS' Power To Collect Student Loan Debts, June 6, p. 5
Armey Introduces ED Student Aid Accountability Package, June 7, p. 5
House Delays Vote On Bill That Would Close SLS Loopholes, June 8, p. 5
House Approves Bill That Would Make SLS Loan Of Last Resort, June 9, p. 5
ED Won't Oppose Proposal To Cut Off Student Aid To Drug Users, June 9, p. 5
ED's Inspector General Recalls $14.8 Million In Misused Funds, June 10, p. 4
GOP Senators Unveil Plan To Cut Federal Aid To Schools That Tolerate Drug Use, June 10, p. 5
Williams To Introduce Bill Designed To Cut Defaults, Increase Pell Grants, June 10, p. 5
House Appropriations Panel Approves $1.7 Billion Increase For ED, June 13, p. 1
HEAF To Cut Services To 18 States, Increase Guarantee Fees In July, June 15, p. 3
Plan To Make Pell An Entitlement Wins Kudos, Takes Lumps, June 15, p. 3
State Guarantors Not Sympathetic To HEAF's Financial Plight, June 16, p. 3
INS Backs Down On Immigration Policy For Aliens Accepting Student Aid, June 16, p. 4
Witnesses Deliver Familiar Message: Increase Grants To Cut Defaults, June 17, p. 5
Pell Increase Would Cost A Bundle, GAO Reports, June 17, p. 5
Guarantee Agencies Still Haunted Over Spend-Down, June 20, p. 3
Final Passage Of SLS Bill Expected Soon, June 20, p. 3
Senators May Introduce Bipartisan Default Bill, While House Splits Remain, June 21, p. 3
Senate Subcommittee Approves $1.5 Billion Increase For ED, June 22, p. 1
ED, Congress Still Working On GSL Name Change, June 22, p. 5
Student Loan Processing System To Be Examined By Congress, Advisory Committee, June 28, p. 5
Education Advocates Oppose Plan To Link Drug Policies To Federal Aid, June 29, p. 1
House Sends President Legislation To Make SLS Loan Of Last Resort, June 29, p. 2
House Panel Approves Plan To Make Pell Grant Program An Entitlement, July 1, p. 3
GOP Senators Stump For Bill That Would Link Federal Aid To Drug Use, July 8, p. 2
ED To Use Faulty Data To Determine Lenders' Student Loan Default Rates, July 11, p. 1
Kimberling Appointed To Student Aid Advisory Committee, July 13, p. 2
Proposal For Early Student Aid Application Gaining Support, July 13, p. 3
Bennett Will Seek Veto Of Default Bill If Pell Entitlement Isn't Dropped, July 14, p. 1
Senate Bill Calls For Default Management Plans, Allows Schools To Pay Off Loans, July 15, p. 5
Senate Seeks To Increase Competition In Student Aid Processing Contracts, July 18, p. 3
Default Bills May Loosen Student Aid Eligibility Restrictions, July 20, p. 5
Default Rules Will Be Reasonable, ED Says, But Student Aid Officers Uneasy, July 21, p. 5
Aid Administrators Become Financial Planners, July 21, p. 5
Student Aid Forms Deter Applicants, Witnesses Tell Federal Panel, July 22, p. 5
Aid Advisory Committee Staff Recommends Competition In Processing Contracts, July 25, p. 4
Dukakis Mulling Insurance Plan That Would Replace Student Loans, August 3, p. 1
ED, Guarantee Agencies Investigating California Loan Servicer, August 4, p. 6
Tuition Increases Again Exceeding Consumer Price Index, College Board Says, August 5, p. 3

Californians Trying To Stay In Preschool Special Ed, Despite Funding Level, August 9, p. 5
Senate Committee Approves Bill That Would Require Default Management Plans, August 11, p. 6
ED Delaying Default Regulations; Cites Conflicting Reasons, August 12, p. 5
California Company May Be In More Hot Water Over Student Loan Administration, August 12, p. 6
Chapter 1, Student Aid Have Suffered Under Reagan, AFSCME Says, August 16, p. 2
Panel Says ED Violates HEA Provision Calling For Free Aid Applications, August 17, p. 5
Ohio Congressman Plans To Add Lender Risk Sharing To House GSL Bill, August 25, p. 5
Cavazos's Testimony On Student Aid Clashes With Reagan Administration, August 29, p. 1
New Jersey: ED Hampers Attempts To Solve Student Loan Default Problem, August 31, p. 5
GAO Says Poor Oversight Of Lenders In Student Loan Programs Costs Millions, September 1, p. 5
House Tax Bill Threatens Student Loan Business, State Agencies Say, September 2, p. 6
Advocates Pleased With Dukakis Student Loan Proposal, September 9, p. 3
House Adopts Student Aid Prohibition For Drug Offenders, September 12, p. 1
Justice Accuses Truck Driver School Of Student Loan Fraud, September 12, p. 4
ED Tells Schools To Cut Default Rates Or Be Cut From Student Aid Programs, September 14, p. 1
ED Default Regulations More Palatable Than Anticipated, Advocates Say, September 15, p. 5
Senate Approves Student Loan Default Legislation, September 16, p. 2
Number Of Student Aid Dollars Increasing, College Board Says, September 16, p. 5
Prejudice Is Key Obstacle To Black College Graduation, Study Finds, September 21, p. 5
House, ED Strike Deal To Kill Default Bill, Delay Regulations, September 27, p. 1
ED Says Lenders To Trade School Students Have Higher Default Rates, September 29, p. 3
ED House Agreement On Default May Be Sign Of Detente, October 5, p. 6
Senate Approves College Savings Bond Plan, But Fate Remains Unclear, October 7, p. 7
Students Don't Understand College Costs, Student Aid, Gallup Finds, October 12, p. 5
CASE Forms Panel To Combat College Cost, Student Aid Misconceptions, October 12, p. 5
Senate Toyed With Cutting Funding Across The Board For Drug Bill, October 13, p. 1
ED To Grant $50 Million In Waivers In GSL Spend-Down, October 14, p. 4
Senate Would Withhold Student Aid From Convicted Drug Dealers, October 17, p. 1
ED Says It Won't Allow Junior High Students To Apply For Student Aid, October 17, p. 5
Senate Would Withhold Student Aid From Convicted Drug Dealers, October 17, p. 1
Carter Says Reagan Aid Cuts Have Hurt Community Colleges, Poor Students, October 20, p. 5
New Law Lets California Clamp Down On Inferior Trade Schools, October 20, p. 6
Compromise Antidrug Bill Would Expand ED Programs, Add Teacher Training, October 21, p. 1
Congress Gives Student Loan Agencies A Reprieve From Profit-Cutting Measure, October 27, p. 6
ED Suggestion Might Get Lenders In Hot Water, October 31, p. 4
Divided House Panel Finds ED Too Easy On Political Appointees, November 2, p. 3
Colleges Must Help Families Find Ways To Pay For College, Panelists Say, November 4, p. 3
Reauthorization Resulted In Increased Student Debt, Surveys Show, November 4, p. 4
Cavazos Seeking Advice On Ways to Cut Student Loan Defaults, November 8, p. 5
Pell Grant Shortfall Is Expected Early Next Year, November 14, p. 3
ED Will Take On Defaulted Stafford Loans, Official Says, November 16, p. 5
ED Not Living Up To Loan Program Responsibilities, Blair Charges, November 16, p. 5
Bankers Watching Guarantee Agencies Closely, November 17, p. 5
ED To Make Student Aid Processing Award System More Competitive, November 18, p. 5
California Forms Task Force To Battle Student Aid Fraud, November 18, p. 5
Reagan Administration To Be Remembered For Much Heat, Little Light On Education, December 5, p. 3
Advocates Say New Savings Plans Needed To Pick Up Slack In Aid, December 7, p. 3
Reagan Student Aid Proposals Stalled Progress, Advocates Say, December 8, p. 1
ED Calls ICL Wave Of Future, But Educators Hope It's Note, December 8, p. 4

Panel Says ED Violates Ban On Charging Students Fees For Aid Applications, December 9, p. 4
Nunn To Introduce National Service Bill, But Advocates Critical, December 14, p. 5
Expand Preschool, Student Aid Programs, Don't Start New Ones, Witnesses Say, December 15, p. 1
Nebraska Loan Program Cuts Off 200 Trade Schools, December 19, p. 3
ED Tries To Suspend Wilfred Student Aid Eligibility, December 20, p. 4
Study Group Tells Education Advocates To Beware Of Flexible Freeze, December 21, p. 1
Federal Judge Bars ED From Collecting Loan Agency Guarantee Reserves, December 22, p. 5
New Regulations Simplify Student Earning Calculations In Aid Programs, December 30, p. 3

STUDENT NEWSPAPERS

High Court Limits Press Rights Of Nation's Student Journalists, January 14, p. 1
Dukakis Signs Law Protecting Press Rights Of Massachusetts' Student Journalists, August 1, p. 3

STUDENT PRESS LAW CENTER

Dukakis Signs Law Protecting Press Rights Of Massachusetts' Student Journalists, August 1, p. 3

STUDENT RIGHTS

High Court Limits Press Rights Of Nation's Student Journalists, January 14, p. 1
Schools Must Guard Student Rights When Testing For Drugs, Expert Warns, February 10, p. 5
Judge Upholds Random Drug Testing Of Student Athletes, February 16, p. 3
Court Upholds NCAA Drug Testing In Washington, But More Suits Pending, March 2, p. 3

SUICIDE

Student Suicides Raise School Liability Question, February 8, p. 3

SUPPLEMENTAL EDUCATIONAL OPPORTUNITY GRANTS

Reagan Budget Expected To Boost Pell Grants, Chapter 1, Chapter 2, February 4, p. 1
Budget Resolution Would Give ED $717 Million Above Inflation, March 18, p. 1
Education Senators Seek 11 Percent Boost For ED, March 29, p. 5
Witnesses Ask Congressmen To Put Money Where Their Mouths Are, May 2, p. 4
Student Aid Accountability Legislation Sent To Capitol Hill By Department, May 6, p. 1
ED Publishes Family Contribution Tables For Colleges And Universities, June 2, p. 3
Hispanic Colleges Demand Larger Piece Of The Pie, June 24, p. 5
101 Ways To Size Up Reagan's Education Spending, December 7, p. 11

SUPPLEMENTAL LOANS FOR STUDENTS

Ford Tries To Close SLS Loopholes Being Used By 'Unscrupulous Schools', May 18, p. 3
House Committee Approves Bill To Correct Problems In SLS Program And HEA, May 25, p. 5
House Delays Vote On Bill That Would Close SLS Loopholes, June 8, p. 5
House Approves Bill That Would Make SLS Loan Of Last Resort, June 9, p. 5
Final Passage Of SLS Bill Expected Soon, June 20, p. 3
ED, Congress Still Working On GSL Name Change, June 22, p. 5
House Sends President Legislation To Make SLS Loan Of Last Resort, June 29, p. 2
Reauthorization Resulted In Increased Student Debt, Surveys Show, November 4, p. 4

SUPREME COURT, U.S.

Gimme That Old-Time Secular Humanism, January 4, p. 6
New Faces For ED, New Hats For Bennett, January 4, p. 8
Rehnquist Gives Georgetown Temporary Stay Of Gay Rights Order, January 6, p. 4
Faculty Unionization Prohibited Again At Boston University, January 8, p. 5
High Court To Consider Jurisdiction On Medicaid Reimbursement For Special Ed, January 12, p. 3
Supreme Court Forcing Georgetown To Abide By Gay Rights Order, January 12, p. 4
University, Labor Board Battle At High Court Over Union Mail Delivery, January 13, p. 4
High Court Limits Press Rights Of Nation's Student Journalists, January 14, p. 1
High Court Says Attack On Affirmative Action Plan Came Too Late, January 14, p. 6
High Court Lets Race Discrimination Attorneys' Fees Rulings Stand, January 20, p. 5
Court Bars Changes In Placement Of Violent Disabled Students, January 21, p. 1
High Court Hears Arguments In Employment Discrimination Case, January 21, p. 2

Presidential Candidates Lack Vision On Women's Education Issues, January 25, p. 2
High Court Denies California Districts' Bid For Impact Aid Funds, January 26, p. 4
Yonkers To Build Housing, Ends Fight Against Court Desegregation Order, January 27, p. 3
Senate Committee Gives Kennedy Thumbs Up, Now Senate Must Vote, January 28, p. 3
Senate May Vote By Friday On 'Grove City' Bill, January 28, p. 3
Civil Rights Advocates Hail Senate Passage Of 'Grove City' Bill, February 1, p. 3
Senate Gives Kennedy Thumbs Up For Supreme Court Seat, February 4, p. 5
Schools Must Guard Student Rights When Testing For Drugs, Expert Warns, February 10, p. 5
Court Upholds Ouster Of Sexually Explicit Classics From Curriculum, February 19, p. 8
High Court Refuses To Hear Fundamentalist Families' Appeal In 'Opt Out' Case, February 23, p. 7
West Virginia Court Strikes Down State Budget In Victory For Teacher Union, February 29, p. 7
High Court To Rule On Drug Testing Case That Could Affect School Programs, March 1, p. 5
High Court Limits Municipal Liability For Rights Violations, March 3, p. 6
High Court To Rule On Burden Of Proof In Employment Discrimination, March 8, p. 4
Senate Expected To Override Reagan Veto Of Grove City Legislation, March 17, p. 1
Senate Republicans Stall Override Of Grove City Veto, March 18, p. 1
Court Lets Corporal Punishment Ruling Stand, Accepts Child Abuse Case, March 22, p. 3
Congress Overrides Grove City Veto, Enacts Civil Rights Enforcement Bill, March 23, p. 1
High Court Sends Magnet School Discrimination Case Back To Lower Court, March 23, p. 2
Georgetown Drops Plans To Appeal Gay Rights Order, April 4, p. 2
High Court Lets Stand Ruling Requiring California To Pay Interest To ED, April 5, p. 4
Nonattorney Fights For Right To Charge Legal Fees For Representing Handicapped, April 8, p. 5
Districts Must Step Lightly In Affirmative Action, Expert Warns, April 8, p. 6
High Court Lets Stand Ruling Exposing Teacher's College Transcripts To Public, April 19, p. 5
Supreme Court Bars Union Mail Delivery Through Intercampus Mail, April 21, p. 5
Court Upholds VA Denial Of Education Benefits To Alcoholics, April 21, p. 6
High Court Allows End To Tax Exemptions For School Bonds, April 22, p. 1
Justices Refuse To Hear Teacher's Reassignment Case, May 3, p. 3
High Court Leaves Teacher's Libel Award Intact, May 24, p. 4
Washington, D.C., Schools Bring Fight Over Drug Testing To High Court, May 26, p. 5
High Court Lets Stand College Professor's Dismissal, June 1, p. 6
High Court Refuses Appeal Of Man Who Withheld Taxes To Protest Evolution, June 7, p. 3
High Court Lets Stand Landmark Ruling Linking Housing, School Segregation, June 14, p. 1
High Court Lets Stand Rulings On Teacher's Free Speech, Desegregation Funding, June 21, p. 3
High Court Reverses Retirement Ruling That Could Have Cost Schools Money, June 23, p. 3
High Court Upholds North Dakota Busing Fee Challenged By Poor Family, June 27, p. 3
High Court Rejects Challenge Of Louisiana School Finance System, June 28, p. 3
Court Expands Workers' Ability To Prove Employers Discriminated, June 30, p. 1
High Court To Refine New Ruling On Job Discrimination, July 1, p. 3
Court To Decide States' Liability Under Federal Special Education Law, October 4, p. 1
Supreme Court Case Could Alter NCAA's Recruiting Rules, October 6, p. 3
Supreme Court Refuses More Money For Winning Lawyer In Desegregation Case, October 12, p. 3
Supreme Court Reconsiders Key School-Based Civil Rights Precedent, October 13, p. 3
Court Asked To Decide Job Bias Liability In Case Of Mixed Motive, November 1, p. 5
Court Explores Evidence Requirement For Age Discrimination Cases, November 1, p. 6
Supreme Court Turns Down Case On Religious Freedom In Schools, November 1, p. 7
Court Hears Claim That Agency Should Have Saved Boy From Abusive Father, November 3, p. 3
Drug Tests 'Rite Of Passage' For Employees, Supreme Court Told, November 3, p. 3
Supreme Court To Hear School Discrimination Suit, November 8, p. 3
Court Refuses Case Challenging EPA Asbestos Removal Guidelines, November 9, p. 5
Statistics Show High Court Leaning Toward Schools, Taking Fewer Cases, November 21, p. 3

Court Leaves Alone Law Requiring Home School Parents To Be Certified, November 29, p. 3
High Court Hears Stanford Dispute Over California, U.S. Arbitration Laws, December 2, p. 4
Court Denies Hearing To Parent Whose Objections To Textbook Led To Arrest, December 6, p. 7
Supreme Court To Decide Jurisdictional Question In Records Case, December 13, p. 3
Justices Uphold NCAA Power To Enforce Its Rules, December 13, p. 3

SUSPENSIONS
South Leads In Corporal Punishment, Student Advocacy Group Says, December 12, p. 1

SUTER, SUSAN
Illinois Rehabilitation Director Is Tentative Choice To Run RSA, February 26, p. 5
Senate Confirms Suter As RSA Commissioner, June 1, p. 4
Suter Cuts RSA Stay Short, September 8, p. 2

T

TAFT INSTITUTE
ED Attacks 'Pork' In Little-Known Education Bill, October 12, p. 3
Williams Defends Education Grant Bill Attacked By ED, October 13, p. 5
House Deals Blow To Expanded Taft Institute Authorization Bill, October 14, p. 3

TAXES
Congressmen Back Tax Exemption For Graduate Scholarships, Fee Waivers, March 10, p. 5
Taxman Hitting Graduate Students For Back Taxes, March 10, p. 5
IRS Says Investors In Michigan Prepayment Plan Are Not Liable For Taxes, March 16, p. 5
IRS Ruling May Make Michigan Prepayment Plan Less Attractive, March 21, p. 1
States Will Need Big Tax Increases To Fund Education Reforms, NCSL Says, May 18, p. 1
HEA Glitch Could Penalize Students From U.S. Territories, May 24, p. 5
Bennett Urges Congress To Extend IRS' Power To Collect Student Loan Debts, June 6, p. 5
High Court Refuses Appeal Of Man Who Withheld Taxes To Protest Evolution, June 7, p. 3
Tax Bill May Restore Education Benefit, June 27, p. 7
House Sends President Legislation To Make SLS Loan Of Last Resort, June 29, p. 2
Court Splits Tax Boost For Kansas City Desegregation Down The Middle, August 23, p. 3
Conservative Education Group Seeks Bennett's Help In Battling NEA, August 30, p. 1
House Tax Bill Threatens Student Loan Business, State Agencies Say, September 2, p. 6
Welfare Reform Bill Would Extend IRS Tax Offset For Defaults, October 3, p. 2
Senators Will Make College Savings Plan High Priority In Conference, October 13, p. 3
Appeals Court Sides With ED On Withholding IRS Refunds From Loan Defaulters, October 28, p. 8
Tax Measures Fail In Three States; English Language Proposals Pass, November 10, p. 9

TEACHER CERTIFICATION
40 Percent Of Systems Facing Shortage Use Emergency Teacher Certification, July 7, p. 1
Lack Of Minority Teachers Critical Issue Facing Profession, Panelists Agree, July 11, p. 1
NEA Calls For Counseling On Sexual Orientation, Adopts Other Resolution, July 12, p. 3
Many Obstacles Stand In Way Of Reform, Districts Find, August 9, p. 3
Dodd Introduces Research Funding Bill For Teaching Board, August 15, p. 4
20 States Lack Minority Teacher Recruitment Laws, AACTE Says, August 23, p. 1

TEACHER OF THE YEAR
Final Four Announced In Competition For National Teacher Of The Year, January 6, p. 6
Tennessee Educator Named National Teacher Of The Year, April 12, p. 3
Teacher Of The Year Says Educators Must Be Political, July 8, p. 4

TEACHERS
Reform Moves Into The Trenches, January 4, p. 9
Center For Education Statistics Releases Final School Data For 1986-87, January 5, p. 4
Final Four Announced In Competition For National Teacher Of The Year, January 6, p. 6
More Teachers, Students Entered Education Pipeline Last Fall, CES Estimates, January 7, p. 3

Iowa Teachers Expected To Follow NEA Lead, Postpone Presidential Endorsement, January 8, p. 4
Jury Still Out On Success Of Career Ladders, SREB Says, January 13, p. 6
Agreement On Improving Teacher Education Reached, But Grass-Roots Work Remains, January 19, p. 4
Bennett Urges Business Activism In Education, Rues High Court Ruling, January 22, p. 1
NEH Receives Grant For Teacher Scholarship Program, January 22, p. 2
Teacher Salaries Continue To Climb, Helping Profession, AFT Says, January 22, p. 3
Education, Competitive Economy Go Hand In Hand, Presidential Candidates Say, January 29, p. 3
Groups Seek To Convince Students Of The Merits Of Teaching, February 9, p. 4
Shape Retirement Incentives Carefully, EEOC Counsel Warns Universities, February 18, p. 1
Southern Teachers Tuned In To Candidates' Overtures, February 18, p. 3
West Virginia Court Strikes Down State Budget In Victory For Teacher Union, February 29, p. 7
Enrollment Up In Teacher Programs, But Few Want To Work In Urban Areas, March 8, p. 3
Educator Encourages Principals To Mimic Practices Of Exemplary Schools, March 10, p. 3
Change Tax Policies To Encourage College Attendance, Witnesses Tell Committee, March 16, p. 5
EEOC Sues Illinois Over Teacher Tenure Law, March 24, p. 5
Bennett Pinpoints Areas In Which Schools Still Need Improvement, March 29, p. 1
School Boards Can Make National Teacher Certification A Success, Hunt Says, March 30, p. 3
Board Members Are Withholding Judgment On Certification Plan, March 30, p. 4
Shanker Calls For Formation Of 'Schools Within Schools', April 1, p. 5
NSBA Panel Stresses Problem-Solving Through Communication With Teachers, April 6, p. 3
In Talking It And Walking It, Bennett Follows His Own Rules, April 7, p. 1
High Court Lets Stand Ruling Exposing Teacher's College Transcripts To Public, April 19, p. 5
More Money, Direction, Needed For Education Research, Panelists Testify, April 21, p. 3
Justice Sues District, Teacher Union Over Pregnancy Leave Policy, April 22, p. 4
Reducing Dropout Rate Could Be Unifying Force For Researchers, Panel Told, April 22, p. 5
School Improvements Notwithstanding, Nation Still At Risk, Bennett Says, April 26, p. 1
Reform Movement Has Left Disadvantaged Students Back, House Panel Says, April 26, p. 2
Reagan Lauds 'Nation At Risk' Update; Critics Blast Administration Policies, April 27, p. 1
High Schools Will Graduate More Students Again This Year, ED Says, April 27, p. 3
Lacking Vision, Bennett's Report Will Die Quietly, Educators Say, April 28, p. 1
Schools Are Natural Leaders In The Fight Against Drugs, School Boards Say, April 28, p. 3
Schools Should Take The Lead In Teaching Moral Values, ASCD Says, May 2, p. 1
National PTA Honoring Teachers This Week, May 2, p. 2
Endowment Paints Bleak Picture Of Arts Education In America, May 3, p. 1
Indian Schools Need Major Repairs To Improve Student Performance, BIA Says, May 3, p. 1
Justices Refuse To Hear Teacher's Reassignment Case, May 3, p. 3
Personnel Standards Regulations Still Causing Debate, May 4, p. 5
Special Educators Debate Raising Personnel Standards, May 4, p. 5
Faculty Salary Increases Continue Downward Slide, AAUP Reports, May 5, p. 1
Teacher Pay Up 5.6 Percent This Year, NEA Reports, May 6, p. 1
Disabled Students Call For 'Flexible But Tough' Teachers, May 6, p. 5
Little Time Remains To Help At-Risk Students, New York Chancellor Says, May 13, p. 4
Teacher Unions Don't Block Reform, But Individuals Skeptical, Report Says, May 17, p. 1
Teachers Still Perform Age-Old Duties Despite Reform Initiatives, Union Says, May 19, p. 1
Reform Movement Takes A Toll On Teacher Morale, Survey Shows, May 23, p. 1
ED Awards Teachers Research Grants Under New Program, June 2, p. 3
Teachers Key In Drive To Boost Teaching About Religion, June 3, p. 5
CCSSO Provides Funds To Train, Retain Teachers In At-Risk Districts, June 10, p. 2
Education Department Awards 115 McAuliffe Fellowships, June 16, p. 6

School Business Officials Need Certification, Special Training, ASBO Says, June 27, p. 5
AFT Proposal Pushes School Reform From The Bottom Up, June 30, p. 3
AFT To Launch Reform Clearinghouse, June 30, p. 3
Teacher Salaries Rising, But Not Fast Enough, AFT Says, July 1, p. 1
Center For Restructuring Pushing Teachers' New Ideas, July 5, p. 3
AFT Backs Shanker's Call To Restructure Schools, July 6, p. 1
Education A Top Issue In Presidential Race, July 6, p. 1
40 Percent Of Systems Facing Shortage Use Emergency Teacher Certification, July 7, p. 1
Ryan White Asks Teachers For Help In Fighting AIDS, July 7, p. 3
Efforts To Beef Up Democracy Education Highlighted, July 7, p. 4
NEA Official Challenges Members To Lead Reform's 'Militants', July 8, p. 3
Teacher Of The Year Says Educators Must Be Political, July 8, p. 4
Growing Underclass Receives The Poorest Education And Jobs, Author Says, July 8, p. 5
Dukakis, Jackson Pledge Support For Teachers, Education, July 8, p. 8
Lack Of Minority Teachers Critical Issue Facing Profession, Panelists Agree, July 11, p. 1
NEA Calls For Counseling On Sexual Orientation, Adopts Other Resolution, July 12, p. 3
1987-88 Teacher Strikes Locked Out More Students Than Ever, Group Says, July 14, p. 1
Teachers In Virginia District Give Failing Grades To Merit Pay Program, July 27, p. 3
Early Retirement Can Offer Rewards To Institutions And Faculty, July 28, p. 1
States See Worthwhile Results Of Reducing Size Of Classes, August 1, p. 1
Educators Can Reverse Teacher Shortage By Luring Untapped Talent To Classes, August 2, p. 1
Tennessee Education Department Seeks To Replenish Pool Of Black Teachers, August 3, p. 5
Teacher Empowerment May Be Most Effective Reform, Author Says, August 3, p. 5
American Teachers Better Off Than Most Foreign Counterparts, August 4, p. 1
NEA, GOP Burying The Hatchet At Party Nominating Convention, August 17, p. 1
Bell Says Educators Will Win With Bush, August 17, p. 2
20 States Lack Minority Teacher Recruitment Laws, AACTE Says, August 23, p. 1
Futrell Named Vice President Of World Teacher Group, August 25, p. 2
New Study Contradicts Notion That Basal Readers Restrict Creativity, August 26, p. 5
Teachers Locked Out Of Most Major School Decisions, Carnegie Finds, September 13, p. 1
AFT Throws Support To Dukakis, Launches Teacher Mobilizing Effort, September 15, p. 3
Collective Bargaining Deterrent To Education, Report Concludes, September 16, p. 1
NEA Embarks On Five-Year AIDS Program To Educate Teachers, September 19, p. 3
Urban Teachers Face Bleak, Substandard Working Conditions, IEL Says, September 29, p. 1
Minority Teachers Anxious To Change Jobs Despite Salary Increases, Poll Finds, September 30, p. 3
Senate Anti-Drug Bill Would Expand Existing Education Programs, October 5, p. 3
Districts With Greatest Challenges Have Poorest Teachers, Researchers Say, October 12, p. 1
Teachers, Principals Agree On Best Book List, October 13, p. 7
Compromise Antidrug Bill Would Expand ED Programs, Add Teacher Training, October 21, p. 1
Teachers Can Improve Success Rate Of Urban Schools, Districts Say, November 1, p. 1
Retirement Plan Portability Vital to Attracting Good Teachers, NGA Says, November 15, p. 3
NSF Honors 104 Teachers For Excellence, November 16, p. 2
Special Ed Clearinghouse Targets Many Long-Term Fixes to Personnel Shortages, November 17, p. 3
Leaders Say DeficitCuts, Education Increases Add Up To Economic Edge, November 29, p. 1
Cavazos Gives Priority To Raising Teacher Salaries, December 7, p. 3
Ford Foundation Awards Grants For New Teacher Training Program, December 9, p. 10
Teachers Frustrated By Parents' Distance, Children's Ill Health, December 12, p. 3
Justice Says Transferring Teachers For Racial Balance Is Discriminatory, December 20, p. 3

TIAA-CREF, Higher Ed Groups Reach Retirement Pact, December 22, p. 6
ED Considering Matching Teachers With Employers, December 29, p. 3
Americans United To Sponsor Teacher Training On Religious Freedom, December 30, p. 4

TEACHER SHORTAGES

40 Percent Of Systems Facing Shortage Use Emergency Teacher Certification, July 7, p. 1
Lack Of Minority Teachers Critical Issue Facing Profession, Panelists Agree, July 11, p. 1
Educators Can Reverse Teacher Shortage By Luring Untapped Talent To Classes, August 2, p. 1
Projections Of Teacher Shortages Wrong, Researcher Says, September 14, p. 3
Districts With Greatest Challenges Have Poorest Teachers, Researchers Say, October 12, p. 1
ED Considering Matching Teachers With Employers, December 29, p. 3

TEACHERS INSURANCE AND ANNUITY ASSOCIATION AND COLLEGE RETIREMENT EQUITY FUND

Wharton, Boyer Call For Emphasis On Education Of Poor, January 20, p. 2
TIAA-CREF Gets Go-Ahead To Start Money Market Fund, January 28, p. 4
Black Educators To Be Honored With Portraits, February 1, p. 6
Early Retirement Can Offer Rewards To Institutions And Faculty, July 28, p. 1
TIAA-CREF, Higher Ed Groups Reach Retirement Pact, December 22, p. 6

TEACHING

More Pay, Prestige Lead College Freshmen Into Teaching, Study Finds, January 14, p. 5
Groups Seek To Convince Students Of The Merits Of Teaching, February 9, p. 4
Carnegie Teaching Board Asks For $25 Million In Federal Support, February 19, p. 7
Opposition Rises To Teaching Board's Request For Federal Funds, March 4, p. 5
Children In Transition Benefit From Team Teaching, Researchers Say, March 9, p. 3
School Finance, Teaching Top Concerns Of State Lawmakers, April 6, p. 1
Content, Not Regulation, Key To Teaching Reform, Rand Says, April 12, p. 1
Colleges Seek To Lure Service Members To Teaching Careers, May 23, p. 4
Ford Foundation Pledges More Money For Higher Education, May 26, p. 4
NSF Names 324 For Excellence In Math, Science Teaching, June 16, p. 6
Better Methods For Gathering Data Could Curtail Teaching Crisis, June 20, p. 1
ED Announces Final Research Priorities, June 22, p. 7
Efforts Urged To Push Women, Minorities Into Teaching, Technological Fields, June 27, p. 5
NEA To Create 'Learning Laboratories' In All 50 States, July 6, p. 3
AFT Recruits 'Friends' Of Education, July 8, p. 6
Dodd Introduces Research Funding Bill For Teaching Board, August 15, p. 4

TECHNOLOGY

Next President Should Triple Federal School Spending, NSBA Says, January 13, p. 5
NEA Foundation Names Five 'Christa McAuliffe Educators', January 28, p. 2
Educators Must Begin Stressing 'New Basics' Of The Emerging World, Says Toffler, March 31, p. 8
Subcommittee Drafting Technology Bill For The Handicapped, April 8, p. 2
Educating Hi-Tech Engineers: The Latest Challenge, April 11, p. 4
Economy Requires Congressional Commitment To Better Education, Panel Told, April 13, p. 4
Reducing Dropout Rate Could Be Unifying Force For Researchers, Panel Told, April 22, p. 5
Disabled Students Call For 'Flexible But Tough' Teachers, May 6, p. 5
Nation Must Bring Technology To Disabled People, Experts Say, May 13, p. 5
Technology Issue Gains Momentum In Senate Hearing, May 20, p. 3
Congress Moves Closer To Consensus On Technology Legislation For Disabled, May 25, p. 5
NSBA Publishes Guide To Interactive Television Learning, May 26, p. 4
NSF Funds Engineering Students' Projects To Help The Disabled, June 1, p. 4
Lawmakers Poised To Introduce Technology Bill This Week, June 24, p. 3
Efforts Urged To Push Women, Minorities Into Teaching, Technological Fields, June 27, p. 5
Administration Endorses Technology Bill For Disabled People, July 1, p. 5
Subcommittee Starts Technology Bill For Disabled On Its Way Toward Passage, July 8, p. 1

House Committee Passes Assistive Technology Bill, July 13, p. 5
Senate Committee Clears Technology Bill For Disabled, July 15, p. 3
Few Hurdles Remain For Technology Bill That Would Help The Disabled, August 8, p. 6
Technology Bill For Disabled People Clears House, Moves To White House, August 9, p. 4
ED Begins Planning For New Assistive Technology Program, August 24, p. 3
OTA: Put Technology In Schools By Planning, Making Commitment, September 7, p. 1
U.S. Becoming Too Dependent On Foreign Research, Report Says, September 8, p. 3
Groups Seek To Stop Downward Spiral In Science Among Students, September 28, p. 8
Maryland To Examine Voc Ed Programs, Goals, October 5, p. 2
Federal Government Should Push School Computer Use, Panelists Say, October 26, p. 3

TEEN PREGNANCY

States Must Act On Teen Pregnancy, Survey Says, January 14, p. 5
School Improvements Key To Reducing Teen Pregnancies, Kean Says, January 15, p. 3
Educators Should Give Teens Reasons Not To Get Pregnant, March 11, p. 8
Annie E. Casey Foundation Announces Youth Program Grant Winners, March 30, p. 2
Pregnant Teens, Young Parents Finish School Through Ohio Grads Program, May 10, p. 3
Presidential Panel Chairman Urges AIDS Education In All Grades, June 3, p. 1
Supreme Court Upholds Law Designed To Promote Teen Chastity, June 30, p. 2
States Compete To Participate In $113,000 Grant For At-Risk Girls, NASBE Says, July 26, p. 2
Attack On Family Planning Clinics Stalls ED Appropriations Bill, July 27, p. 1
CDF Calls For Schools To Aim Pregnancy Programs At Boys As Well As Girls, August 22, p. 1
Urban High Schools Fail To Meet Girls' Needs, NOW States, August 29, p. 1
Colleges Must Change Discriminatory Student Health Plans, OCR Says, September 29, p. 5
Despite Problems, Early Childhood Education Gaining Momentum, October 3, p. 1
Teen Mothers Can Benefit From Job Training Effort, October 19, p. 3

TEEN SEX

High Stakes Haunt A Deadly Word Game, January 4, p. 5
Teenage Abstinence Rate Doubles With 'Project Respect,' Study Says, January 13, p. 1
States Must Act On Teen Pregnancy, Survey Says, January 14, p. 5
School Improvements Key To Reducing Teen Pregnancies, Kean Says, January 15, p. 3
CDC AIDS Guidelines Will Be Valuable For Schools, Communities, Educators Say, February 1, p. 1
AIDS Education Experts Call For Sophistication In Fighting Virus, February 2, p. 1
Officials Must Have The Courage To Tackle AIDS Issues, Experts Say, March 31, p. 7
Schools Should Take The Lead In Teaching Moral Values, ASCD Says, May 2, p. 1
Supreme Court Upholds Law Designed To Promote Teen Chastity, June 30, p. 2
NEA Calls For Counseling On Sexual Orientation, Adopts Other Resolutions, July 12, p. 3
States Steadily Instituting AIDS Education Programs, Chiefs Find, July 19, p. 3
States Compete To Participate In $113,000 Grant For At-Risk Girls, NASBE Says, July 26, p. 2
Attack On Family Planning Clinics Stalls ED Appropriations Bill, July 27, p. 1
CDF Calls For Schools To Aim Pregnancy Programs At Boys As Well As Girls, August 22, p. 1
Certain Sex Issues Best Left Out Of Classroom, Bennett Says, September 26, p. 3

TELEVISION

TV Portrayals Give Girls' Education Little Impetus, Report Says, August 25, p. 4
Television Does Not Retard Children's Reading Or Thinking Skills, ED Says, December 2, p. 1
Schools, Colleges Commonly Break Copyright Laws By Taping From TV, December 16, p. 1

TENNESSEE

Gimme That Old-Time Secular Humanism, January 4, p. 6
College Placement Standards Should Be Defined Better, SREB Says, January 5, p. 3
Final Four Announced In Competition For National Teacher Of The Year, January 6, p. 6
High Court To Consider Jurisdiction On Medicaid Reimbursement For Special Ed, January 12, p. 3
Districts Win And Lose In Bids For State Desegregation Funds, January 25, p. 4

High Court Refuses To Hear Fundamentalist Families' Appeal In 'Opt Out' Case, February 23, p. 7
Tennessee Educator Named National Teacher Of The Year, April 12, p. 3
Tennessee Education Department Seeks To Replenish Pool Of Black Teachers, August 3, p. 5
Peer Tutors Help At-Risk Students Stay In School, December 1, p. 5
Court Denies Hearing To Parent Whose Objections To Textbook Led To Arrest, December 6, p. 7

TENURE

EEOC Sues Illinois Over Teacher Tenure Law, March 24, p. 5
Supreme Court To Decide Jurisdictional Question In Records Case, December 13, p. 3

TESTING

ETS Loses Contract To Operate Federal Government's Testing Clearinghouse, January 8, p. 3
ED, Educators To Examine Charges That Student Test Scores Are Artificially High, February 5, p. 1
Amicable Conference Expected On Education Reauthorization Package, February 9, p. 1
ED Considering Several Steps To Ensure Test Scores Are Reported Fairly, February 11, p. 5
Income, Course Work Deciding Factors In Achievement Scores, Says Researcher, March 8, p. 1
Atwell, Stewart Debate Misuse, Worth Of SAT Scores, March 11, p. 3
Standardized Tests Scores For Disabled Increasingly Comparable, March 16, p. 4
Group Files Consumer Complaints Against Standardized Tests In 50 States, March 17, p. 5
California Policy Group Criticizes Researcher's Achievement Study, March 21, p. 3
Mass Academic Testing Of Young Children Should Stop, Education Groups Argue, March 25, p. 5
Test Bias Deprives Women, Minorities Of Scholarship Funds, Group Charges, April 13, p. 1
Selection Process Leads To Mediocre Textbooks, Book Says, April 15, p. 1
Reform Movement Has Left Disadvantaged Students Back, House Panel Says, April 26, p. 2
Indian Schools Need Major Repairs To Improve Student Performance, BIA Says, May 3, p. 1
School Breakfast Programs Improve Students' Test Scores, May 4, p. 1
Students Taking SAT Early Have Edge Over Others, College Board Says, May 6, p. 3
Educators Watching New Jersey To See How Takeover Bid Plays, May 26, p. 1
SAT Almost Useless In Predicting Academic Success, Group Says, June 1, p. 1
Friends For Education Renews Charges About Fraudulent Standardized Tests, June 1, p. 2
Georgia Kindergartners Sail Through Controversial Readiness Test, June 2, p. 1
Increase In Standardized Testing Hurts Equal Opportunity, FairTest Says, June 15, p. 5
Full-Day Kindergartners Outperform Half-Day Pupils For Years, Study Says, June 17, p. 1
Standardized Reading Tests Unfair To Minorities, Poor, Researchers Say, June 21, p. 1
AFT To Launch Reform Clearinghouse, June 30, p. 3
Civil Rights Groups Urge More Fairness In Awarding National Merit Scholarships, July 5, p. 4
Test Scores Reflect Course Of Study, Societal Pressures, New Report Says, July 13, p. 1
Advisory Council Calls BIA Report On Indian Ed Misleading, July 18, p. 4
States Must Approach Reform With A Broader Agenda, Governors Say, August 8, p. 1
Schools Should Adopt Better Ways To Test Students, September 8, p. 3
SAT Scores Remain Steady; Minority Scores Increase, September 20, p. 1
Minority Student Increase Leads To ACT Score Boost, September 20, p. 2
Congressional Group Calls NAEP Appointments Unfair, Biased, October 5, p. 5
Educational Testing Service Unveils New, High-Tech Teacher Licensing Exam, October 28, p. 1
Major Testing Companies Issue Code Of Fairness For Standardized Tests, November 15, p. 1
Groups Say Comparing Test Scores Is A Bad Way To Judge Quality, November 17, p. 1
Georgia Ponders Withholding Funds From Quitman County Schools, December 15, p. 5

TEXAS

College Placement Standards Should Be Defined Better, SREB Says, January 5, p. 3
Center For Education Statistics Releases Final School Data For 1986-87, January 5, p. 4

Magnet Schools, Employment Discrimination Mark Justice's 1987 Record, January 6, p. 4
Bennett, ACE Continue To Disagree On Virtually All Issues, January 20, p. 3
High Court Hears Arguments In Employment Discrimination Case, January 21, p. 2
Universities Need Financial Lures To Attract Minority Students, Faculty, March 14, p. 1
Severely Handicapped Children Challenge Texas, Kentucky Schools For Blind, September 19, p. 3

TEXTBOOKS

Gimme That Old-Time Secular Humanism, January 4, p. 6
High Court Refuses To Hear Fundamentalist Families' Appeal In 'Opt Out' Case, February 23, p. 7
Selection Process Leads To Mediocre Textbooks, Book Says, April 15, p. 1
NEA To Pressure Textbook Publishers To Drop Stereotypes, July 8, p. 3
AFT Adopts $8 Billion Plan To Aid Urban Schools, July 8, p. 5
School Board Censorship Efforts Haven't Died Down, Group Claims, September 1, p. 3
Formal Censorship Procedures Actually Help Schools Keep Books, Groups Argue, September 9, p. 6
Court Denies Hearing To Parent Whose Objections To Textbook Led To Arrest, December 6, p. 7
Lawsuit Charging School With 'Bible Censorship' Aired Tomorrow, December 7, p. 1
Denver Judge Postpones Ruling In 'Bible Censorship' Case, December 12, p. 6

THOMSON, SCOTT

Thomson To Resign As NASSP Director, December 14, p. 3

TRADE AND TECHNICAL SCHOOLS

Ford Blasts Chase Manhattan For Cutting Off Loans To Trade School Students, February 4, p. 3
Bennett Calls For Trade School Hearings, Citing New Report Detailing Abuses, February 10, p. 3
Trade Schools Say ED Proposal To Close 'Loophole' Would Doom Students, February 16, p. 5
Ford Tries To Close SLS Loopholes Being Used By 'Unscrupulous Schools', May 18, p. 3
Trade School Enrollment May Plummet If Ability To Benefit Is Repealed, May 18, p. 3
Armey Introduces ED Student Aid Accountability Package, June 7, p. 5
ED Says Lenders To Trade School Students Have Higher Default Rates, September 29, p. 3
New Law Lets California Clamp Down On Inferior Trade Schools, October 20, p. 6
Large Trade School Chain Indicted For Defrauding ED, October 24, p. 5
Business Leaders Who Provide Jobs Want Results From Boston Schools, November 9, p. 3
Nebraska Loan Program Cuts Off 200 Trade Schools, December 19, p. 3

TRADE REFORM

Living--And Learning--In A Competitive World, January 4, p. 12
Reagan Repeats Veto Threat As Senate Prepares To Take Up Trade Measure, April 25, p. 1
Senate Approves Trade Bill, Sending It On To The White House, April 28, p. 1
House Votes To Override Presidential Veto Of Trade Bill, May 25, p. 3
Senate Upholds Veto Of Omnibus Trade Bill, June 10, p. 3
New Trade Legislation Expected Next Week, June 17, p. 3
House Could Vote Next Week On Refurbished Trade Bill, June 22, p. 5
Senate Expects Debate On House-Passed Trade Bill, July 5, p. 1
Senate Passes Trade Bill; Reagan Approval Expected Soon, August 5, p. 1
President Reagan Signs Trade Bill; Critics Cite 'Christmas Tree' Programs, August 24, p. 3

TRANSPORTATION

Senator Urges Businesses To Offer Students Scholarships, September 19, p. 2

TRIO

TRIO Advocates Want $44 Million Increase To Expand Programs, March 15, p. 3
Education Senators Seek 11 Percent Boost For ED, March 29, p. 5
Budget Conference Concludes As House Panel Marks Up Education Spending Bill, May 27, p. 3
101 Ways To Size Up Reagan's Education Spending, December 7, p. 11

TUCKER, MARC

Tucker To Head New Research Center Focusing On Education And The Economy, January 7, p. 3

TUITION (See also College Costs)
Do Private Colleges Raise Tuition To Keep Up With Each Other?, January 21, p. 5
Colleges Say They're Not Price Gouging; Carnes Doesn't Believe Them, March 7, p. 3
Low Interest Rates, High Tuition May Force Duquesne To Suspend Prepayment Plan, March 8, p. 3
Cut In Army Tuition Assistance Funding Could Affect 200,000 Soldiers, March 11, p. 5
Connecticut, New York Consider Guaranteed Free College For Needy, May 5, p. 5
Tuition Increases Again Exceeding Consumer Price Index, College Board Says, August 5, p. 3
Be Careful In Developing Savings Plan, ECS Official Says, December 16, p. 6

TUITION TAX CREDITS
Heritage Foundation Calls On Bush To Set Conservative Education Agenda, November 30, p. 3
Reagan Administration To Be Remembered For Much Heat, Little Light On Education, December 5, p. 3

U

UNEMPLOYMENT
Annie E. Casey Foundation Announces Youth Program Grant Winners, March 30, p. 2

UNIFORM
Student Uniforms Boost Morale And Performance, Schools find, December 29, p. 5

UNIONS (See also National Education Association, American Federation Of Teachers)
Iowa Teachers Expected To Follow NEA Lead, Postpone Presidential Endorsement, January 8, p. 4
Faculty Unionization Prohibited Again At Boston University, January 8, p. 5
University, Labor Board Battle At High Court Over Union Mail Delivery, January 13, p. 4
West Virginia Court Strikes Down State Budget In Victory For Teacher Union, February 29, p. 7
Pay Equity Plans Becoming More Popular In Schools, Colleges, April 13, p. 3
Selection Process Leads To Mediocre Textbooks, Book Says, April 15, p. 1
High Court Lets Stand Ruling Exposing Teacher's College Transcripts To Public, April 19, p. 5
Pay Hike For Women At University Of Connecticut Seen As Needed Step, April 21, p. 5
Supreme Court Bars Union Mail Delivery Through Intercampus Mail, April 21, p. 5
Justice Sues District, Teacher Union Over Pregnancy Leave Policy, April 22, p. 4
School Improvements Notwithstanding, Nation Still At Risk, Bennett Says, April 26, p. 1
Bennett, Subcommittee Butt Heads Over Direction Of Education Department, May 11, p. 3
Teacher Unions Don't Block Reform, But Individuals Skeptical, Report Says, May 17, p. 1
Teachers Still Perform Age-Old Duties Despite Reform Initiatives, Union Says, May 19, p. 1
AFT To Launch Reform Clearinghouse, June 30, p. 3
Education A Top Issue In Presidential Race, July 6, p. 1
NEA To Create 'Learning Laboratories' In All 50 States, July 6, p. 3
NEA Throws Tentative Support To Dukakis, AFT Likely To Follow Suit, July 6, p. 6
NEA Official Challenges Members To Lead Reform's 'Militants', July 8, p. 3
AFT Adopts $8 Billion Plan To Aid Urban Schools, July 8, p. 5
AFT Recruits 'Friends' Of Education, July 8, p. 6
1987-88 Teacher Strikes Locked Out More Students Than Ever, Group Says, July 14, p. 1
Illinois Bill Would Grant Parents Power To Run Chicago Schools, July 21, p. 3
Collective Bargaining Deterrent To Education, Report Concludes, September 16, p. 1
Summit Planned For Administrators And Union Leaders, September 16, p. 3
Unions, Administrators To Form Network, September 26, p. 3
AFT State Leaders Seek Higher Pay, Greater Professionalism In Schools, November 18, p. 1

UNITED EDUCATION AND SOFTWARE
ED, Guarantee Agencies Investigating California Loan Servicer, August 4, p. 6
California Company May Be In More Hot Water Over Student Loan Administration, August 12, p. 6

UNITED STATES INFORMATION AGENCY
Fulbright Teacher Exchange Orientation Program, December 13, p. 5

UNITED STATES STUDENT ASSOCIATION
Presidential Candidates Lack Vision On Women's Education Issues, AAUW Says, January 25, p. 1
College Students Happier With ED Budget Than In Past Years, March 1, p. 3

UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA AT BERKELEY
Berkeley Consortium Awarded Voc Ed Center Despite Questions Raised By GAO, January 6, p. 3

UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA AT LOS ANGELES
NEH Funds History Research Center At UCLA, March 23, p. 3
ED Investigates Whether Harvard, UCLA Have Quotas On Asian American Students, November 22, p. 4

UNIVERSITY OF MISSISSIPPI
Changing Schools Often Isn't Harmful, But Stressful Moves Hurt, December 28, p. 4

UNIVERSITY OF NEVADA
Justices Uphold NCAA Power To Enforce Its Rules, December 13, p. 3

UNIVERSITY OF PENNSYLVANIA
Supreme Court To Decide Jurisdictional Question In Records Case, December 13, p. 3

UNIVERSITY SUPPORT SERVICES INC.
New Loan Program To Provide 'Cheap' Money To Colleges, March 11, p. 6

URBAN SCHOOLS
Carnegie Trustees Urge Radical Reform Of Urban School Systems, March 16, p. 3
Districts With Greatest Challenges Have Poorest Teachers, Researchers Say, October 12, p. 1
Teachers Can Improve Success Rate Of Urban Schools, Districts Say, November 1, p. 1
NEA Awards Grants To Improve Education In Urban Areas, December 15, p. 6
Urban Special Education: Integration Needed, December 15, p. 7

UTAH
Center For Education Statistics Releases Final School Data For 1986-87, January 5, p. 4
Number Of Students Taking Advanced Placement Tests Rises, College Board Says, January 22, p. 5

V

VALUES
High Stakes Haunt A Deadly Word Game, January 4, p. 5
Teenage Abstinence Rate Doubles With 'Project Respect,' Study Says, January 13, p. 1
States Must Act On Teen Pregnancy, Survey Says, January 14, p. 5
School Improvements Key To Reducing Teen Pregnancies, Kean Says, January 15, p. 3
Educators See Potential--And Potential Problems--In Offering Child Care, January 27, p. 5
CDC AIDS Guidelines Will Be Valuable For Schools, Communities, Educators Say, February 1, p. 1
AIDS Education Experts Call For Sophistication In Fighting Virus, February 2, p. 1
Court Upholds Ouster Of Sexually Explicit Classics From Curriculum, February 19, p. 8
School Administrators Release AIDS Education Program Guide, February 22, p. 7
Educators Should Give Teens Reasons Not To Get Pregnant, March 11, p. 8
Bennett: Catholic Schools Should Seek Public Funds To Teach At-Risk Children, April 8, p. 1
Schools Should Take The Lead In Teaching Moral Values, ASCD Says, May 2, p. 1
Bennett Honors Outstanding Elementary Schools, May 20, p. 4
Parents, Schools Could Do More To Help Children Become Readers, May 25, p. 3
Supreme Court Upholds Law Designed To Promote Teen Chastity, June 30, p. 2
States Should Fund, Monitor AIDS Education, NASBE Says, August 11, p. 3
NEA, GOP Burying The Hatchet At Party Nominating Convention, August 17, p. 1

VETERANS EDUCATION
Court Upholds VA Denial Of Education Benefits To Alcoholics, April 21, p. 6
New GI Bill Will Provide Shot In Arm For College Enrollment, ACE Says, December 6, p. 1

VIRGINIA
College Placement Standards Should Be Defined Better, SREB Says, January 5, p. 3
Americans United Offers Training To Improve Teaching Of Religious Freedom, January 19, p. 6
Number Of Students Taking Advanced Placement Tests Rises, College Board Says, January 22, p. 5

High Court Denies California Districts' Bid For Impact Aid Funds, January 26, p. 4
Education Deans Lack Background To Move Reform Forward, NASSP Says, January 28, p. 1
Reagan Commends Virginia Schools For Innovative Teaching Reforms, March 25, p. 1
High Court Leaves Teacher's Libel Award Intact, May 24, p. 4
Integration, Motivation, Support Are Keys In School-To-Work Transition, June 6, p. 3
Teachers In Virginia District Give Failing Grades To Merit Pay Program, July 27, p. 3
Judge Says Virginia's Appointment Of School Boards Is Not Discriminatory, August 23, p. 3
Blacks Use Courts To Gain Seats On Local School Boards, December 29, p. 1

VIRGINIA BUSINESS COLLEGE

ED's Inspector General Recalls $14.8 Million In Misused Funds, June 10, p. 4

VOCATIONAL EDUCATION

Living--And Learning--In A Competitive World, January 4, p. 12
Bennett's Model Curriculum Fails To Meet Student Needs, Groups Say, January 5, p. 2
With Farming Decline, Agriculture Instructors Emphasize Diverse Career Options, January 11, p. 4
Next President Should Triple Federal School Spending, NSBA Says, January 13, p. 5
Ohio State Sues ED Over Research Center Grant Award, January 14, p. 4
Feds Should Spend $50 Billion More Over 10 Years To Help Youth, Commission Says, January 21, p. 7
Presidential Candidates Lack Vision On Women's Education Issues, AAUW Says, January 25, p. 1
Federal Judge To Hear Voc Ed Research Grant Dispute, February 2, p. 4
Advocates Say Expected ED Budget Is A Good Start, But Needs Some Work, February 11, p. 1
Interim Study Report On Voc Ed Raises Enrollment, Access Questions, February 17, p. 1
Judge To Decide Fate Of National Voc Ed Research Center Grant, February 17, p. 4
Another Year Increases The Demands Of Special Educators, Report Shows, March 4, p. 7
Federal Judge Strikes Down Voc Ed Research Center Award To Berkeley, March 17, p. 3
Voc Ed Research Center Court Battle Could Cause Brain Drain, March 25, p. 6
Minority Educators, Parents Must Shun Elitist Attitude Toward Voc Ed, March 30, p. 7
Senate Budget Panel Approves Resolution Assuming Education Increase, April 1, p. 4
Education Issues Settled In Omnibus Trade Measure, April 4, p. 1
Nontraditional Vocational Education Leads Women Toward Economic Gain, PEER Says, April 4, p. 4
ED Voids Vocational Education Research Grants To Berkeley, April 14, p. 3
Senate Calls For $1.2 Billion Spending Increase For Education, April 15, p. 3
Omnibus Education Bill Slowed In House By Dial-A-Porn Issue, April 20, p. 1
Reagan Repeats Veto Threat As Senate Prepares To Take Up Trade Measure, April 25, p. 1
Vocational Education Still Discriminates Against Women, Girls, Report Says, April 27, p. 6
Voc Ed Advocates Seek $84 Million Increase In Fiscal 1989 Funding, May 3, p. 6
Pregnant Teens, Young Parents Finish School Through Ohio Grads Program, May 10, p. 3
Democratic Group Proposes Linking National Service To Student Aid, May 13, p. 3
ED Helps Fund Model Of Army's Basic Skills Program, May 16, p. 6
Community Colleges Lauded For Exemplary Training For Disabled People, May 23, p. 4
House Votes To Override Presidential Veto Of Trade Bill, May 25, p. 3
ED Plans To Consider Other Factors Before Taking Away Aid Participation, May 27, p. 1
Budget Conference Concludes As House Panel Marks Up Education Spending Bill, May 27, p. 3
ED Requests Comments On Reauthorization Of Perkins Act, June 1, p. 3
Integration, Motivation, Support Are Keys In School-To-Work Transition, June 6, p. 3
Sex Equity Increasing Across All Education Boundaries, Women's Group Says, June 8, p. 6
Senate Upholds Veto Of Omnibus Trade Bill, June 10, p. 3
House Appropriations Panel Approves $1.7 Billion Increase For ED, June 13, p. 1
Senate Subcommittee Approves $1.5 Billion Increase For ED, June 22, p. 1
House Could Vote Next Week On Refurbished Trade Bill, June 22, p. 5
Appeals Court Upholds ED's Decision To Move Voc Ed Research Center, June 28, p. 4
ED To Propose Accountability Through Voc Ed Legislation, July 22, p. 1
NAVE Preliminary Report Due Next Month, July 28, p. 5

Senate Approves ED Money Bill With Several Strings Attached, July 29, p. 1
Vocational Education Research Will Continue At Ohio State, Berkeley, August 10, p. 3
Californians Trying To Stay In Preschool Special Ed, Despite Funding Level, August 9, p. 5
Educators Have Differing Opinions Of GOP Pick For Vice President, August 18, p. 1
Maryland To Examine Voc Ed Programs, Goals, October 5, p. 2
Voc Ed Enrollment Gains Outstrip Those Of Four-Year Colleges, Study Finds, October 7, p. 6
Quality Is Key to Perkins Act Reauthorization, School Chiefs Say, November 16, p. 1
101 Ways To Size Up Reagan's Education Spending, December 7, p. 11
New Jersey Moves To Avoid Corruption In Voc Ed Programs, December 14, p. 5

VOLUNTEERISM
College Presidents Push Student Volunteerism On Campus, January 21, p. 5

VOTING
Justice Sues Mississippi Counties Over School Board Elections, January 11, p. 5

VOUCHERS
Privatization Commission: Choice Plans Should Benefit Private Schools, Too, January 8, p. 1
Survey Reports School Administrators Are Male, White, Well-Paid, January 13, p. 1
Reagan Will Propose To Double Magnet School Funding In 1989, January 21, p. 3
Reagan Recycles Education Themes In State Of The Union Address, January 27, p. 1
Experts Disagree On How To Combine Desegregation With Learning, February 16, p. 1
Presidential Commission Renews Education Voucher Proposals, March 21, p. 1
Democratic Group Proposes Linking National Service To Student Aid, May 13, p. 3

W

WASHINGTON
Court Bars Changes In Placement Of Violent Disabled Students, January 21, p. 1

WASHINGTON, D.C.
Number Of Students Taking Advanced Placement Tests Rises, College Board Says, January 22, p. 5
Washington, D.C., Schools Bring Fight Over Drug Testing To High Court, May 26, p. 5
Fannie Mae Pledges $1 Million In Scholarships For Washington, D.C., Students, October 21, p. 5
Sponsors Of Special Ed Fees Law Say What They Meant In D.C. Appeal, November 9, p. 1

WEEKS, TERRY
Tennessee Educator Named National Teacher Of The Year, April 12, p. 3
Teacher Of The Year Says Educators Must Be Political, July 8, p. 4
Merit Pay Controversy Centers On Evaluation Process, July 27, p. 3

WEICKER, SEN. LOWELL
Administration Critic Weicker, Will Cochair Bush Disability Coalition, September 30, p. 1
Weicker Loss Leaves Advocates Looking To New Leaders, November 10, p. 1
Special Ed Directors Not Looking Forward To Weicker-less Congress, November 16, p. 3

WEISS, REP. TED
Weiss Accuses ED Of Favoritism In Disciplining Will, Others, June 24, p. 7
ED's Treatment Of Holocaust Program Draws Questions From Congressmen, October 20, p. 1
Weiss Asks Cavazos To Designate Funds For Holocaust Education Program, December 15, p. 7

WELFARE
Serving A Nation (Still) At Risk, January 4, p. 7
Quality, Affordable Child Care Essential In Job Training, Placement, Study Says, January 22, p. 6
Senate Approves Welfare Reform Bill, June 20, p. 4
High Court Rules IEP Services Not Necessarily Excluded From Medicaid, June 30, p. 2
In Era Of Tight Budgets, Special Ed Funds Still Can Be Found, Expert Says, July 1, p. 5
Reagan Signs Law Providing Medicaid Coverage Of Disabled Students' Services, July 5, p. 1
Medicaid A Natural Choice To Share Early Intervention Burden, July 14, p. 5

New Medicaid Rules May Be Months Away, But Schools Should Not Delay Claims, August 22, p. 1
Conferees Adopt Welfare Reform Plan That Features Education Training, September 28, p. 1
Senate Turns To Welfare Reform As Parental Leave Bill Stalls, September 30, p. 5
Educators Laud Welfare Reform Goals, But Call Measure Short On Specifics, October 3, p. 1
Welfare Reform Bill Would Extend IRS Tax Offset For Defaults, October 3, p. 2
With Reagan's Signature, Welfare Reform Faces Problems Of Its Own, October 14, p. 3
Medicaid Can Be Invaluable Funding Tool For Special Educators, Expert States, November 18, p. 3

WEST VIRGINIA
College Placement Standards Should Be Defined Better, SREB Says, January 5, p. 3
ED, Educators To Examine Charges That Student Test Scores Are Artificially High, February 5, p. 1
ED Ends Higher Ed Desegregation Requirements For Four Southern States, February 11, p. 1
West Virginia Court Strikes Down State Budget In Victory For Teacher Union, February 29, p. 7
Friends For Education Renews Charges About Fraudulent Standardized Tests, June 1, p. 2

WHITTEN, CAROL PENDAS
Just Can't Stay Away, February 10, p. 2

WILFRED AMERICAN EDUCATION CORP.
ED Tries To Suspend Wilfred Student Aid Eligibility, December 20, p. 4

WILLKIE II, WENDELL
More Changes At ED, September 22, p. 2

WILL, MADELEINE
Former U.S. Attorney Denies Politics Played Role In Will Settlement, June 10, p. 1
Weiss Accuses ED Of Favoritism In Disciplining Will, Others, June 24, p. 7
OSEP's Use Of Consultants For Enforcement Criticized, July 26, p. 1
House Panel Approves Effort Faulting ED Discipline Policy, Criminal Probes, September 23, p. 5
House Committee Okays Report Criticized ED Discipline Policy, Criminal Probes, September 29, p. 3
Administration Critic Weicker, Will Cochair Bush Disability Coalition, September 30, p. 1
Divided House Panel Finds ED Too Easy On Political Appointees, November 2, p. 3

WISCONSIN
States Must Act On Teen Pregnancy, Survey Says, January 14, p. 5
High Court Lets Race Discrimination, Attorneys' Fees Rulings Stand, January 20, p. 5
Education Deans Lack Background To Move Reform Forward, NASSP Says, January 28, p. 1
Proposal For Separate Black District In Milwaukee Dies In Legislature, May 3, p. 5

WOMEN
Rights Advocates Hail Passage Of 'Grove City' Bill Despite Veto Threat, March 4, p. 1
Typical College President Traditional In Every Way, ACE Says, March 28, p. 1
Nontraditional Vocational Education Leads Women Toward Economic Gain, PEER Says, April 4, p. 4
Test Bias Deprives Women, Minorities Of Scholarship Funds, Group Charges, April 13, p. 1
Pay Equity Plans Becoming More Popular In Schools, Colleges, April 13, p. 3
Bennett Chides Stanford Officials For Yielding To Student Pressure, April 19, p. 1
Pay Hike For Women At University Of Connecticut Seen As Needed Step, April 21, p. 5
Girls' Schools Show How To Improve Young Women's Education, Researchers Say, April 25, p. 3
Vocational Education Still Discriminates Against Women, Girls, Report Says, April 27, p. 6
Increase In Standardized Testing Hurts Equal Opportunity, FairTest Says, June 15, p. 5
Temple University Settles Suit With Women Athletics, June 20, p. 2
Efforts Urged To Push Women, Minorities Into Teaching, Technological Fields, June 27, p. 5
Civil Rights Groups Urge More Fairness In Awarding National Merit Scholarships, July 5, p. 4
More Women, Minorities Needed In Science And Math Fields, Task Force Reports, July 7, p. 6
NEA To Pressure Textbook Publishers To Drop Stereotypes, July 8, p. 3
Test Scores Reflect Course Of Study, Societal Pressures, New Report Says, July 13, p. 1

Literacy Programs Fail To Reach Many Women, Task Force Says, July 15, p. 2
ED Awards $3.8 Million For Math, Science Projects, July 20, p. 6
States Compete To Participate In $113,000 Grant For At-Risk Girls, NASBE Says, July 26, p. 2
Group Gives $1 Million To Aid Battle For Equal Educational Opportunity, August 1, p. 4
TV Portrayals Give Girls' Education Little Impetus, Report Says, August 25, p. 4
Women's Group Cites Bennett, Michigan Dean As 'Snails' Toward Equity, August 30, p. 4
Sexual Harassment On Campus Still Prevalent, Group Says, November 14, p. 5
Major Testing Companies Issue Code Of Fairness For Standardized Tests, November 15, p. 1

WOMEN'S EQUITY ACTION LEAGUE
Civil Rights Advocates Hail Senate Passage Of 'Grove City' Bill, February 1, p. 3

WRIGHT, LINUS
New Faces For ED, New Hats For Bennett, January 4, p. 8
Bennett Tells President He Will Leave In Fall, May 10, p. 1
Others May Follow Bennett Overboard Before End Of Year, May 11, p. 1
Wright Removes Member Of Student Aid Advisory Committee, May 12, p. 6

WRITING
Children's Talk Essential To Teaching Writing, Researchers Say, December 20, p. 2

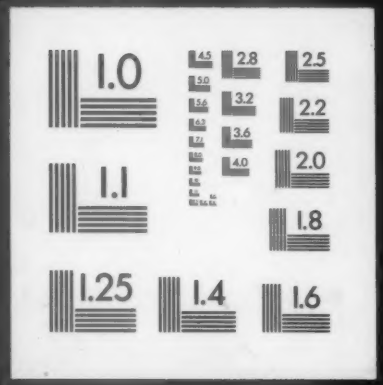
WU, JOHN
New Faces For ED, New Hats For Bennett, January 4, p. 8

Y

YALE UNIVERSITY
Schools Would Offer An Array Of Child Care Services, Under Proposal, January 26, p. 3
Educators See Potential--And Potential Problems--In Offering Child Care, January 27, p. 5

YESHIVA UNIVERSITY
Faculty Unionization Prohibited Again At Boston University, January 8, p. 5

YOUTH SERVICE CORPS ACT
Youth Service Corps Bill Has Many Proponents, No Detractors, May 20, p. 6


1.0
4.5
2.8
2.5
5.0
5.6
3.2
2.2
6.3
7.1
3.6
2.0
4.0
1.1
1.8
1.25
1.4
1.6